UNIVERSIDADE DE SÃO PAULO INSTITUTO DE CIÊNCIAS BIOMÉDICAS

IGOR SALERNO FILGUEIRAS

Análise compreensiva da resposta imune às infecções por ZIKV e SARS-CoV-2 em diferentes contextos patológicos

SÃO PAULO

2023

#### IGOR SALERNO FILGUEIRAS

# Análise compreensiva da resposta imune às infecções por ZIKV e SARS-CoV-2 em diferentes contextos patológicos

Versão original

Dissertação apresentada ao Instituto de Ciências Biomédicas da Universidade de São Paulo para obtenção do Título de Mestre em Ciências.

Área de Concentração: Imunologia Orientador: Prof. Dr. Otávio Cabral Marques

SÃO PAULO

2023

#### CATALOGAÇÃO NA PUBLICAÇÃO (CIP)

Serviço de Biblioteca e informação Biomédica do Instituto de Ciências Biomédicas da Universidade de São Paulo

Ficha Catalográfica elaborada pelo autor

Filgueiras, Igor Salerno Análise compreensiva da resposta imune às infecções por ZIKV e SARS-CoV-2 em diferentes contextos patológicos / Igor Salerno Filgueiras; orientador Otávio Cabral Marques. -- São Paulo, 2023. 134 p.

Dissertação (Mestrado) ) -- Universidade de São Paulo, Instituto de Ciências Biomédicas.

 Infecções virais. 2. Bioinformática. 3. Zika.
 COVID-19. 5. Terapia celular. I. Marques, Otávio Cabral, orientador. II. Título. Candidato(a): Igor Salerno Filgueiras

Título da Dissertação/Tese: Análise compreensiva da resposta imune às infecções por ZIKV e SARS-CoV-2 em diferentes contextos patológicos

Orientador: Otávio Cabral Marques

A Comissão Julgadora dos trabalhos de Defesa da Dissertação de Mestrado/Tese de Doutorado, em sessão pública realizada a ......, considerou o(a) candidato(a):

	( ) Aprovado(a) ( ) Reprovado(a)
Examinador(a):	Assinatura:
	Nome:
	Instituição:
Examinador(a):	Assinatura:
	Nome:
	Instituição:
Examinador(a):	Assinatura:
	Nome:
	Instituição:
Presidente:	Assinatura:
	Nome:
	Instituição:



Cidade Universitária "Armando de Salles Oliveira", Butantă, São Paulo, SP - Av. Professor Lineu Prestes, 2415 - ICB III - 05508 000 Comitê de Ética em Pesquisa - Telefone(11) 3091-7733 - e-mail: cep@icb.usp.br

#### **DECLARAÇÃO CEP**

Declaramos que o aluno **Igor Salerno Filgueiras**, a ser vinculado ao programa de pós-graduação em Imunologia ICB /USP, em nível de **Mestrado**, sob orientação do Prof. Dr. **Otávio Cabral-Marques**, está apto a realizar matrícula na pós graduação, visto que o projeto intitulado: **"Análise integrativa dos aspectos neuroimunológicos de infecções por SARS-COV-2"**, registrado neste comitê de ética sob número **1293/2023**, não necessita solicitar autorização da Comissão de Ética no Uso de Animais (CEUA), e do Comitê de Ética em Pesquisa com Seres Humanos (CEPSH), para ser realizado. Destacamos que o presente documento é exclusivo para fins de apresentação nas secretarias dos Programa de Pós-Graduação do Instituto de Ciências Biomédicas da USP, e do Programa de Pós-Graduação Interunidades em Biotecnologia da Universidade de São Paulo, para regularização de matrícula, e anexação ao respectivo exemplar de qualificação, dissertação ou tese.

São Paulo, 03 de abril de 2023.

Profa. Dra. Luciane Valéria Sita Coordenadora CEUA ICB/USP Profa. Dra. Camila Squarzoni Dale Coordenadora CEPSH ICB/USP



USPAssina - Autenticação digital de documentos da USP

#### Registro de assinatura(s) eletrônica(s)

Este documento foi assinado de forma eletrônica pelos seguintes participantes e sua autenticidade pode ser verificada através do código 6SRW-JXTX-7PF7-PMBJ no seguinte link: <u>https://portalservicos.usp.br/iddigital/6SRW-JXTX-7PF7-PMBJ</u>

Camila Squarzoni Dale Nº USP: 3241933 Data: 05/04/2023 11:42

Perfil assinante:: Coordenadora CEPSH ICB/USP

Luciane Valéria Sita N° USP: 1137540 Data: 04/04/2023 15:54

Perfil assinante:: Coordenadora CEUA ICB/USP

Dedico este trabalho a minha finada Vó Zefa. Você merecia o mundo, mas no momento isso é tudo que posso lhe dar.

#### AGRADECIMENTOS

A minha família que de tanto abdicou para que eu pudesse estar em uma cidade tão distante e custosa. Obrigado mãe, obrigado pai, obrigado vó por sempre me apoiarem incondicionalmente. Mesmo nos momentos mais difíceis sempre priorizaram meu bem-estar e minha formação. Não há um dia sequer que seja fácil estar longe de vocês. Obrigado irmão pelos momentos que compartilhamos em minhas curtas visitas, jogando bola, assistindo animes, procurando jogos para baixar ou seja lá qual *hobby* acabamos encontrando. Amo todos vocês.

A meus amigos de longa data: Caio, Deps e Augusto. Há muito tempo não os vejo, mas isso não impediu que as noites de jogatina à distância fossem descontraídas e divertidas. Obrigado por me acompanharem em aventuras no *Novo Mundo*, pelas longas *streams* de L4D2 e pelas risadas compartilhadas em ambientes tão hostis quando o LoL. Espero que em breve possamos desbravar novos horizontes e traçar estratégias ainda mais engenhosas.

Aos membros do ICBIO, atlética que fez parte de toda minha trajetória acadêmica e que devido a períodos de muita demanda por vezes negligenciei. Todo o carinho e companheirismo que recebi dos times de basquete e vôlei, o suor derramado em quadra, e as emoções à flor da pele são sentimentos que jamais esquecerei. Obrigado pelas memórias e objetivos compartilhados. As medalhas que conquistamos, sempre as carregarei em meu peito. Obrigado em especial, Renato, pelos sacrifícios e espetáculo que era te ver jogar. Seu amor pelo esporte contagia.

A todos os Jojos, meu círculo mais próximo da graduação. Apesar de os diversos caminhos da vida terem nos afastado, continuamos sendo tão especiais uns para os outros. Obrigado pelas pizzadas de quartas-feiras, viradas de estudo, bandejadas, partidas de taco no gramado do ICB, dentre tantos outros eventos. DCE, Bruna, Darwin, Sjelferyn, Jon Jones, Mary-chan, Tah, Ga, foram muitos anos juntos e sei que viveremos outros mais. Targs, obrigado pelas visitas ao laboratório. Deixou muito mais divertido meu tempo no departamento.

A Júlia Petroski Olher, a alma mais pura que tive o prazer de conhecer. Sua ternura, compaixão e amor pela vida são contagiantes. Foi você quem abriu meus olhos para o valor de nosso tempo no mundo e a insignificância da raiva e do rancor – ninguém tem inimigos. É você – seu empenho e dedicação no que se propõe a fazer, desde a tarefa mais simples à mais desafiadora – que me faz seguir em frente quando tudo o que quero é desistir. Será você a dona de meu último suspiro. Obrigado por me auxiliar com a dissertação e com tantas apresentações ao longo do mestrado. Obrigado por compartilhar a vida comigo. Tudo em sua presença reluz, como se o próprio mundo sorrisse agradecendo sua existência.

Aos amigos que ganhei junto do Laboratório de Imunologia Sistêmica e Integrativa, foi um prazer imenso fundar o grupo de pesquisa com vocês. Gabriela, Paula, Lena, Desirée, Carol, obrigado pelos momentos que passamos juntos, pelas loucuras escrevendo projetos e artigos, resolvendo burocracias, montando apresentações para as reuniões. A companhia de vocês nessa trajetória aliviou o peso que é fazer ciência. Sei que todas serão bem-sucedidas seja qual for o ambiente em que estiverem inseridas. Assim como pude contar com vocês, contem comigo para o que for. Aos novos membros do Laboratório: mesmo em um período curto, sou grato a cada um de vocês. Obrigado por se fazerem presentes, por compartilharem suas experiências, pelo interesse genuíno, e pelos momentos de descontração. Agradeço também a vocês, Tábata e Alex. Mesmo com tantas responsabilidades para lidar, nunca me deixaram em segundo plano. Vocês são indivíduos incríveis e tenho muito orgulho por tê-los conhecido. Obrigado pelas várias horas de conversa sobre ciência e pelos conselhos e orientações sobre a vida.

A todos os colaboradores que tive neste período. Vocês me ensinaram que não se faz ciência sozinho. Obrigado pelos convites para trabalhos incríveis, cada um repleto de desafios únicos e oportunidades para aprendizado e desenvolvimento. Agradeço também aos revisores dos artigos frutos dessas colaborações. Seus comentários foram essenciais para a melhoria dos trabalhos como também minha como pesquisador. Um obrigado especial ao Prof. Dr. Niels Olsen Saraiva Câmara, por acompanhar e auxiliar minha jornada desde a graduação.

A minha dupla nestes últimos anos: Denny. Acredito que não seja necessário me prolongar. Pois tudo que tenho a dizer, você já sabe. Pois sempre esteve aqui. Pois acompanhou cada passo meu. Pois trilhou este caminho comigo. Nunca ausente, muitas vezes presente até quando eu não estava. Obrigado pela companhia. E obrigado pela fraternidade. Continuaremos nos desenvolvendo juntos, para que fique com seu sonho de Doutor.

Por fim, Prof. Dr. Otávio Cabral Marques. Não há como te agradecer o suficiente: por sua orientação que nunca se aproximou do mínimo; por sua dedicação que nunca determinou dia ou horário para indisponibilidade; por sua amizade que nunca tirou férias. Se hoje tenho orgulho do trabalho que desenvolvi e do pesquisador que me tornei, saiba que foi tudo graças a você. Obrigado por ser a fortaleza que nos dá amparo, e continue sendo essa pessoa maravilhosa.

O presente trabalho foi realizado com apoio da Coordenação de Aperfeiçoamento de Pessoal de Nível Superior – Brasil (CAPES) – Código de Financiamento 001, além de fomento da Fundação de Amparo à Pesquisa do Estado de São Paulo (FAPESP) concedidos ao Prof. Dr. Otávio Cabral Marques e, por extensão, a mim (processos 2018/18886-9 e 2020/07069-0).

"Omori did not succumb." Omocat LLC, **Omori**. 2020.

#### **RESUMO**

FILGUEIRAS, I. S. Análise compreensiva da resposta imune às infecções por ZIKV e SARS-CoV-2 em diferentes contextos patológicos. 2023. 134p. Dissertação (Mestrado em Imunologia) - Instituto de Ciências Biomédicas, Universidade de São Paulo, São Paulo, 2023.

Vírus é um assunto de extrema relevância para a saúde pública mundial, o que é facilmente perceptível no Brasil, visto o elevado número de casos anuais de Dengue, o surto de infeções pelo Zika vírus na última década e a atual pandemia da COVID-19, causada pelo SARS-CoV-2. Mais do que quadros de infecções agudas, por vezes as sequelas causadas por esses vírus podem ser devastadoras, além de persistirem por períodos indeterminados. De forma a estudar os aspectos e redes neuroimunológicas em consequência às infecções virais, o presente estudo se dividiu em três etapas. No primeiro capítulo se apresenta uma revisão de literatura que caracteriza os aspectos clínicos e mecanismos imunopatológicos envolvidos nas manifestações neurológicas acarretadas por infecções de Zika vírus. Temas como a Síndrome Congênita associada à infecção pelo vírus Zika (CZS) e a Síndrome de Guillain-Barré são abordados nessa etapa. Com o irromper da pandemia da COVID-19, redirecionamos o foco do trabalho e os dois capítulos que vem a seguir tratam deste tópico que levou à morte milhões de indivíduos e deixou sequelas devastadoras em outra grande parte da população infectada. O estágio pós-agudo dessa doença, a chamada Síndrome Pós-COVID (PCS) é tema do segundo capítulo desta dissertação. Em colaboração com pesquisadores da Alemanha, analisamos a presença de autoanticorpos provenientes de uma coorte de pacientes acometidos por PCS, incluindo pacientes com encefalomielite miálgica, a síndrome da fadiga crônica (ME/CFS). Através de análises estatísticas e modelos de *machine learning*, observamos uma diminuição nos níveis de alguns autoanticorpos contra moléculas neuroimunológicas, sugerindo que eles desempenham papel fundamental na manutenção e regulação da fisiologia humana. O terceiro e último capítulo desta dissertação aborda a eficácia da terapia celular no tratamento da COVID-19. Este estudo, também desenvolvido em colaboração com pesquisadores internacionais, sumariza os achados de testes clínicos publicados até julho de 2022 e mostra uma redução significativa na mortalidade da doença ao utilizar células tronco mesenquimais. Por fim, a abordagem que desenvolvemos permitiu melhor compreensão holística da resposta imune às infecções por Zika e SARS-CoV-2 em diferentes contextos patológicos. Os achados dessa dissertação contribuem para o avanço do conhecimento da imunologia, permitindo o desenvolvimento de abordagens terapêuticas para o tratamento dessas infecções.

Palavras-chave: Infecções virais. Bioinformática. Zika. COVID-19. Terapia Celular.

#### ABSTRACT

FILGUEIRAS, I. S. Comprehensive analysis of the immune response to ZIKV and SARS-CoV-2 infections in different pathological contexts. 2023. 134p. Masters thesis (Immunology) - Instituto de Ciências Biomédicas, Universidade de São Paulo, São Paulo, 2023. Viruses are a subject of extreme relevance for worldwide health services, which is easily seen on Brazil, given the high number of yearly cases of Dengue, Zika virus outbreak in the last decade, and the SARS-CoV-2 driven COVID-19 pandemics that is affecting the whole world right now. More than just acute-phase infections, these diseases may inflict long lasting and devastating outcomes in the patients. In order to study the clinical aspects and neuroimunological consequences of these viral infections, this study has been split in three sections. The first chapter presents a literature review that characterizes the clinical aspects and immunopathological mechanisms involved in the neurological manifestations caused by Zika virus infections. Topics such as Congenital Zika Syndrome (CZS) and Guillain-Barré Syndrome are addressed in this stage. Due to the outbreak of the COVID-19 pandemics, the focus of the research was redirected, and the following two chapters discuss this disease responsible for the deaths of millions of individuals and devastating sequelae in a large part of the infected population. The post-acute stage of this infection, known as Post-COVID Syndrome (PCS), is the subject of the second chapter of this dissertation. In collaboration with researchers from Germany, we analyzed the presence of autoantibodies from a cohort of PCS patients, including patients with myalgic encephalomyelitis, also known as chronic fatigue syndrome (ME/CFS). Through statistical analysis and machine learning models, we observed a decrease in the levels of certain autoantibodies against neuroimmunological molecules and indications that they play a fundamental role in the maintenance and regulation of human physiology. The third and final chapter of this dissertation addresses the efficacy of cellular therapy in the treatment of COVID-19. This study, also developed in collaboration with international researchers, summarizes the findings from clinical trials published until July 2022 and demonstrates a significant reduction in disease mortality when using mesenchymal stem cells. Finally, the approach we developed allowed for a more comprehensive understanding of the immune response to Zika and SARS-CoV-2 infections in different pathological contexts. The findings of this dissertation contribute to the advancement of immunology knowledge, enabling the development of therapeutic approaches for the treatment of these infections.

Keywords: Viral infections. Bioinformatics. COVID-19. Zika. Cell therapy.

#### LISTA DE FIGURAS

CAPÍTULO 1	
Figura 1 - ZIKV-associated neurological manifestations	24
Figura 2 - Neuroimmunological mechanisms involved in ZIKV infection	27
CAPÍTULO 2	
Figura 1 - Study workflow and description of autoantibody targets	52
Figura 2 - Autoantibodies against G protein coupled receptors and COVID-19-assoc molecules are dysregulated during Post COVID Syndrome	iated
Figura 3 - Autoantibodies stratify patients by post-acute COVID-19 outcomes	57
Figura 4 - Machine learning classification of study groups based on autoantibodies	58
Figura 5 - Autoantibody correlation signatures associate with post-acute infection out	come 59
Figura 6 - Correlation between autoantibody levels and clinical scores	61
Figura suplementar 1 - Regression pvalues for groups	78
Figura suplementar 2 – Principal componente analysis	79
CAPÍTULO 3	
Resumo gráfico - Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis of Cell Therapy for COVID-19.	84
Figura 1 - Study Design of Systematic Review & Meta-Analysis of Cell Therapy for CO	VID- 88
Figura 2 - Global Landscape of Cell Therapy Trials for COVID-19	93
Figura 3 - Cell Types and Manufacturing in Cell Therapy Trials for COVID-19	96
Figura 4 - Treatment Efficacy of MSC Therapy for COVID-19 (RR/OR Analysis)	102
Figura suplementar 1 - Treatment Efficacy of MSC Therapy for COVID-19 (RR/OR Ana	lysis)
controlled studies only (Analysis Supplemental to Figure 4 Part A)	121

#### LISTA DE ABREVIATURAS E SIGLAS

Ab	Antibody
AAB	Autoantibody
ACE2	Angiotensin-Converting Enzyme 2
ADCC	Antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity
ADRA	Adrenergic receptor alpha
ADRB	Adrenergic receptor beta
AGTR	Angiostensin II receptor
Ahr	Aryl Hydrocarbon Receptor
ANS	Autonomic nervous system
Ang	Angiotensin
APC	Antigen-presenting cells
ARDS	Acute respiratory distress syndrome
AT	Adipose tissue
ATMP	Advanced Cell Therapy Medicinal Product
AXL	AXL receptor tyrosine kinase
BDKRB1	Bradykinin receptor B1
BBB	Blood brain barrier
BM	Bone marrow
CCC	Canadian consensus criterio
CFS	Cerebrospinal fluid
CHIKV	Chikungunya virus
CHRM	Muscarinic acetylcholine receptor
CHRN	Nicotinic acetylcholine receptor
CI	Confidence Interval
СМО	Contract manufacturing organization
CNS	Central nervous system
CSPI	Center for science in the public interest
CXCR3	CXC chemokine receptor 3
CZS	Congenital Zika Syndrome
DAMP	Damage-associated molecular patterns
DENV	Dengue virus
ECDC	European Center for Disease Prevention and Control

ED	Endothelial dysfunction
EDNRA/B	Endothelin receptor type A/B
ER	Endoplasmic reticulum
EU	European union
F2R/PAR-1	Coagulation Factor II Thrombin receptor/Proteinase-activated receptor 1
FDA	Food and drug administration
GBS	Guillain-Barré Syndrome
GPCR	G-protein coupled receptor
НС	Healthy control
hi-NPC	Human-induced neural progenitor cells
HLA	Human leukocyte antigen
IBMIR	Instant blood-mediated inflammatory reaction
IFN	Interferon
IFNAR	Interferon receptor
Ig	Immunoglobulin
IL	Interleukin
IQR	Interquartile range
ISCT	International Society for Cell and Gene Therapy
ISG	Interferon stimulated genes
IV	Intravenous
Mas1	MAS receptor
ME/CFS	Myalgic Encephalomyelitis/Chronic Fatigue Syndrome
MH	Mantel-Haenszel
MHC	Major histocompatibility complex
MoA	Mechanisms of action
MNC	Mononuclear cell
MRI	Magnetic resonance imaging
MS	Multiple sclerosis
MSC	Mesenchymal stem cell
MSH-1	Musachi-1
NA	Not assessed
NCAM1	Neural Cell Adhesion Molecule
ND	Not determined
NK	Natural killer cell

NMOSD	Neuromyelitis optica spectrum disorder
NS	Non-structural protein
OAS	Oligoadenylate synthetase
OR	Odds ratio
PAMP	Pathogen-associated molecular patterns
РСНС	Post COVID-19 healthy control
PCS	Post COVID Syndrome
PEM	Post-exertional malaise
PML	Promyelocytic protein leukemia
PNS	Peripheral nervous system
PRR	Pathogen recognition receptors
РТ	Perinatal tissue
RNA	Ribonucleic acid
RR	Risk ratio
RT-PCR	Reverse transcription-polymerase chain reaction
SARS-CoV-2	Severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2
STAB1	Stabilin-1
STAT	Signal transducer and activator of transcription
STD	Sexually transmitted disease
TACC	Treatment arm continuity correction
TLR	Toll-like receptor
TNF	Tumor necrosis factor
UC	Umbilical cord
UK	United Kingdom
US	United States
VOI	Variant of interest
WHO	World Health Organization
ZIKV	Zika virus

## SUMÁRIO

1 CAPÍTULO 1 - THE CLINICAL SPECTRUM AND IMMUNOPATHOLOGICAL
MECHANISMS UNDERLYING ZIKV-INDUCED NEUROLOGICAL MANIFESTATIONS 19
1.1 ABSTRACT
1.2 INTRODUCTION
1.3 THE CLINICAL SPECTRUM OF CONGENITAL ZIKA SYNDROME
1.4THE IMMUNE RESPONSE DURING PREGNANCY AND THE DEVELOPMENT OF CONGENITAL ZIKV SYNDROME
1.5 NEUROIMMUNE DISORDERS ASSOCIATED WITH ZIKV INFECTIONS
1.5.1 Guillain-Barré Syndrome
1.5.2 Encephalitis
1.5.3 Neuromyelitis Optica Spectrum Disorder
1.6 THE IMMUNE RESPONSE TO ZIKV AND ITS TROPISM FOR THE NERVOUS SYSTEM
1.6.1 Type I IFNs and signaling pathways involved in the immune response to ZIKV29
1.6.2 ZIKV and immune evasion strategies
1.7 A POSSIBLE IMPLICATION OF PYROPTOSIS AND INFLAMMASOME ACTIVATION IN NEUROLOGICAL DISORDERS ASSOCIATED WITH ZIKV INFECTION 
1.8THE PROTECTIVE ROLE OF MICROGLIA AGAINST NEUROLOGICAL DAMAGECAUSED BY ZIKV
1.9 CONCLUSIONS
1.10 REFERENCES
2 CAPÍTULO 2 - DYSREGULATED AUTOANTIBODIES TARGETING VASO- AND IMMUNOREGULATORY RECEPTORS IN POST COVID SYNDROME CORRELATE WITH
SYMPTOM SEVERITY
2.1 ABSTRACT
2.2 INTRODUCTION
2.3 METHODS
2.3.1 Patients

2.3.2	Determination of AAB	48
2.3.3	Symptom assessment by questionnaires	48
2.3.4	Visualization of autoantibody targets and pathways interactions	49
2.3.5	Pairwise comparison and differences in autoantibody concentrations	49
2.3.6	Regression Analysis	49
2.3.7	Principal component analysis	50
2.3.8	Ranking autoantibodies by Random Forest	50
2.3.9	Autoantibody Correlation signatures	50
2.3.10	Correlation analysis of AAB with clinical symptoms	50
2.4 RE	SULTS	51
2.4.1	Study population	51
2.4.2	Differences in the AAB levels between PCS/ME/CFS, PCS/non-ME/CFS	and
controls		53
2.4.3	Stratification of study groups based on AAB data	56
2.4.4	AAB correlation signature in study groups	59
2.4.5	Correlation of AAB levels with Clinical Symptom Scores	60
2.5 DIS	SCUSSION	62
2.6 RE	FERENCES	70
2.7 SU	PPLEMENTARY FILES	78
3 CAPÍTU FOR COV SAFETY/EF	JLO 3 - SYSTEMATIC REVIEW AND META-ANALYSIS OF CELL THERA /ID-19: GLOBAL CLINICAL TRIAL LANDSCAPE, PUBLISH FICACY OUTCOMES, CELL PRODUCT MANUFACTURING AND CLINIC	APY IED CAL
DELIVERY		80
3.1 AB	STRACT	83
3.2 INT	TRODUCTION	86
3.3 MA	TERIALS AND METHODS	87
3.3.1 Criteria	Identification of Registered Clinical Trials, Keyword Search, Inclusion/Exclusion/	sion 89
3.3.2	Keyword search	89

3.	3.3	Elimination of false positives	
3.	3.4	Elimination of duplicate entries	90
3.	3.5	Extraction of trial data	90
3.	3.6	Selection of trials with COVID-19 indication	90
3.	3.7	Published Clinical Trial Outcomes, Cell Therapy Manufacturing, and Cl	inical Cell
D	elivery	r	90
3.	3.8	World Map Figures	91
3.	3.9	Information on Cell Therapy Manufacturing from Published Studies	91
3.	3.10	Risk Ratio and Odds Ratio for COVID-19 All-Cause Mortality for Publish	ned Studies
			91
3.	3.11	Handling of Missing Data	91
3.4	RES	SULTS	
3.	4.1	2-Year Registered Global Clinical Trial Landscape of Advanced Cell Th	erapies for
С	OVID-	.19	92
3.	4.2	Types of Cell Products in Registered Clinical Trials	95
3.	4.3	Types of Cell Products in Published Outcomes of Clinical Trials	98
3.	4.4	Published Clinical Trial Outcomes: Safety and Efficacy Based on RR/OR	Analysis.
3.5	DIS	SCUSSION	103
3.6	CO	NCLUSIONS AND LIMITATIONS	108
3.7	REF	FERENCES	111
3.8	SUI	PPLEMENTARY FILES	121
L	ISTA I	DE ARTIGOS	
4.1	PRI	MEIRO AUTOR	
4.2	CO	AUTOR	
4.3	MA	NUSCRITOS EM PREPARO OU EM REVISÃO	

## 1 CAPÍTULO 1 - THE CLINICAL SPECTRUM AND IMMUNOPATHOLOGICAL MECHANISMS UNDERLYING ZIKV-INDUCED NEUROLOGICAL MANIFESTATIONS

"It's the questions we can't answer that teach us the most. They teach us how to think. If you give a man an answer, all he gains is a little fact. But give him a question and he'll look for his own answers. [...] That way, when he finds the answers, they'll be precious to him. The harder the question, the harder we hunt. The harder we hunt, the more we learn."

Patrick Rothfuss, The Wise Man's Fear. 2011.

# The clinical spectrum and immunopathological mechanisms underlying ZIKV-induced neurological manifestations

Igor Salerno Filgueiras<sup>1,†\*</sup>, Amanda Torrentes de Carvalho<sup>2,†</sup>, Daniela Prado Cunha<sup>3</sup>, Dennyson Leandro Mathias da Fonseca<sup>4</sup>, Nadia El Khawanky<sup>5</sup>, Paula Paccielli Freire<sup>1</sup>, Gustavo Cabral-Miranda<sup>1</sup>, Lena F. Schimke<sup>1</sup>, Niels Olsen Saraiva Camara<sup>1</sup>, Hans D. Ochs<sup>6</sup>, Jean Pierre Schatzmann Peron <sup>1</sup>, Otávio Cabral-Marques<sup>1,4,7,†\*</sup>, Zilton Farias Meira de Vasconcelos<sup>3,†\*</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Department of Immunology, Institute of Biomedical Sciences of University of São Paulo, São Paulo, SP, Brazil

<sup>2</sup>Department of Immunobiology, Institute of Biology of Federal University of Fluminense, Niterói, RJ, Brazil

<sup>3</sup>Department of Clinical Research, Institute Fernandes Figueira, FIOCRUZ, Rio de Janeiro, RJ, Brazil

<sup>4</sup>Department of Clinical Analyses and Toxicology, School of Pharmaceutical Sciences, University of São Paulo, São Paulo, Brazil

<sup>5</sup>Department of Hematology and Oncology, Faculty of Medicine, the University of Freiburg, Freiburg, Germany

<sup>6</sup>Department of Pediatrics, University of Washington School of Medicine, and Seattle Children's Research Institute, Seattle, Washington.

<sup>7</sup>Network of Immunity in Infection, Malignancy, and Autoimmunity (NIIMA), Universal Scientific Education and Research Network (USERN), Sao Paulo, Brazil †Contributed equally

Correspondence to<sup>\*</sup>:

ISF igor.filgueiras@usp.br

OCM otavio.cmarques@usp.com

ZFMV zvasconcelos@gmail.com

#### **1.1 ABSTRACT**

Since the 2015-2016 outbreak in America, Zika virus (ZIKV) infected almost 900 thousand subjects. This international public health emergency was mainly associated with a significant increase in the number of newborns with congenital microcephaly and abnormal neurologic development, known as Congenital Zika Syndrome (CZS). Furthermore, Guillain-Barré Syndrome (GBS), a neuroimmune disorder of adults, has also been associated with ZIKV infection. Currently, the number of ZIKV infected subjects has decreased and most of the cases recently reported present as a mild and self-limiting febrile illness. However, based on its natural history of a typical example of re-emerging pathogen and the lack of specific therapeutic options against ZIKV infection, new outbreaks can occur worldwide, demanding the attention of researchers and government authorities. Here, we discuss the clinical spectrum and immunopathological mechanisms underlying ZIKV-induced neurological manifestations. Several studies have confirmed the tropism of ZIKV for neural progenitor stem cells by demonstrating the presence of ZIKV in the central nervous system during fetal development, eliciting a deleterious inflammatory response that compromises neurogenesis and brain formation. Of note, while the neuropathology of CZS can be due to a direct viral neuropathic effect, adults may develop neuroimmune manifestations such as GBS due to poorly understood mechanisms. Anti-ganglioside autoantibodies have been detected in multiple patients with ZIKV infection-associated GBS, suggesting molecular mimicry. However, further additional immunopathological mechanisms remain to be uncovered, paving the way for new therapeutic strategies.

#### **1.2 INTRODUCTION**

Arthropod-borne viruses or arboviruses are responsible for many important infectious diseases worldwide [1]. Due to many aspects of modern society, such as disorganized urbanization, excessive population growth, and increasing international mobility in the past few decades, arboviral diseases currently represent a serious global public health issue [1]. In this context, the outbreak of Zika virus (ZIKV) infection that started in Brazil in 2015, was declared a state of emergency and global concern by the World Health Organization (WHO) on February 1<sup>st</sup> of the same year [1,2]. This was mainly driven by the exponential increase of newborns with microcephaly and adults with Guillain-Barré Syndrome (GBS). Currently, there are approximately 4000 cases of ZIKV Congenital Syndrome (CZS) in Brazil. The virus has spread to more than 94 countries, infecting as of today almost 900 thousand people, confirming the relevance of arboviruses as a global threat [3].

ZIKV is mostly vectored by *Aedes aegypti* mosquitoes [4], followed by *Aedes albopictus* [5,6]. It is worth mentioning that it can also be found in human sperm up to 6 months after infection. Consequently, in September 2016, the WHO further classified ZIKV infection as a sexually transmitted disease (STD) [7]. Furthermore, vertical transmission (mother-to-fetus and breastfeeding) and transmission by blood transfusions have been described, and the presence of ZIKV in tears was also reported [8–13]. Noteworthy, vertical transmission was also observed in vectors, as infected *A. egipty* laid infected eggs [6]. Of note, scientists discovered that the *Aedes aegypti*, when exposed to ZIKV, Chikungunya virus (CHIKV), and Dengue virus (DENV) may transmit one, two, or even all three viruses simultaneously [14], resulting in viral co-infection and immune hyper-responsiveness [11].

Symptoms associated with acute-phase ZIKV infection are headache, fever, conjunctivitis, myalgia, exanthem and arthralgia [11], which may confound the initial diagnosis from other arboviruses such as DENV and CHIKV infections. Of note, approximately 80% of individuals infected with ZIKV do not develop any clinical manifestation [1] and only 0.3-0.5% of infected pregnant women have given birth to babies with microcephaly [15]. However, during the peak of the outbreak in Rio de Janeiro (2016), adverse neonatal outcomes reached 46% of the infected cases [16]. These facts indicate multifactorial influences in the outcome of ZIKV infection. In this context, Caires-Júnior *et al.* described that only one of dizygotic twins developed CZS [17]. This suggested that host factors (*e.g.* genetic background and epigenetics) also affect the outcome of ZIKV infection. On the other hand, viral mutations have been shown to be involved in pathogenicity and transmission [18]. In this regard, genetic and phylogenetic

investigations indicate that distinct ZIKV lineages (*e.g.*, those of West African, East African, Asian origin) may affect infectivity, virulence, and clinical presentation. Thus, genetic aspects of the virus need to be considered in the etiopathogenesis of ZIKV infections and outcomes, which have been reviewed in detail elsewhere [19,20].

Many studies have confirmed the tropism of ZIKV for neural progenitor stem cells [21,22] and a causal relationship between ZIKV infection during fetal development and the occurrence of CZS [4,23,24]. The Neural Cell Adhesion Molecule (NCAM1) has been recently reported as the possible ZIKV receptor [25]. However, other entry receptors might be involved since AXL receptor tyrosine kinase (AXL) has been shown to mediate ZIKV entry in human glial cells [26]. For instance, it has been shown that the ZIKV genome interacts with Musachi-1 (MSH-1), an RNA-binding protein in the central nervous system (CNS). MSH-1 has an important function in orchestrating mRNA translation for proper neurodevelopment. ZIKV sequesters MSH-1 to promote its replication in the replisomes, impairing the translation of endogenous neurotrophic factors [27].

Notably, an association between ZIKV infection in adults and the development of autoimmune manifestations such as GBS has also been extensively reported [28]. However, the etiopathology remains not fully understood. Thus, making the investigation of ZIKV–host interactions an important research area to be explored. For instance, there is no specific therapy available for ZIKV, demanding the identification of novel immunopathological mechanisms to develop new therapeutic strategies. Here, we review the neuroimmunopathological mechanisms and disease outcomes associated with Zika virus infection.

#### **1.3 THE CLINICAL SPECTRUM OF CONGENITAL ZIKA SYNDROME**

The epidemic of CZS was first reported in Brazil in 2015. The many neurologic abnormalities of CZS may consist of abnormal cranial morphology such as overlapping cranial sutures, severe microcephaly, protruding occipital bone, neurologic impairment and scalp ridges. Brain anomalies can also be present and include abnormal gyral patterns, thin cerebral cortices, larger amount of fluid spaces, calcification of subcortical regions, corpus callosum abnormalities, asymmetric and increased ventricles, lesser amount of white matter, and cerebellar hypoplasia. Ocular anomalies, if present, consist of macular pucker formation, retinal inflammation, focal pigmentary retinal mottling, and hypoplasia or atrophy of the optical nerve. Congenital contractures such as arthrogryposis and congenital talipes equinovarus have also been

described. When neurologic sequelae occur they may include early hypertonia, epilepsy, irritability, and symptoms of extrapyramidal involvement [16,29,30] (Figure 1).



Figure 1. ZIKV-associated neurological manifestations. (A) Infected adults may be asymptomatic or present with febrile acute infection symptoms (right panel). The infection may also result in neurological complications, involving the central nervous system and/or peripheral nervous system. (B) ZIKV infection during pregnancy can affect the fetus and result in abnormal nervous system development, impairing neurogenesis, and leading to characteristic anomalies. Created with Biorender.com.

# 1.4 THE IMMUNE RESPONSE DURING PREGNANCY AND THE DEVELOPMENT OF CONGENITAL ZIKV SYNDROME

During pregnancy, the female body employs homeostatic strategies to promote both immune regulation and tolerance while promoting immune surveillance and defense. These immunological processes support embryo development and prevent maternal-fetal infections to avoid placental dysfunction and intrauterine growth restriction [31]. The placenta provides a physical barrier interfacing the maternal and fetal blood circulation, and is also essential for

waste, gas and nutrient exchange. The placenta is an immunologically active barrier to secure implantation and to restrict pathogen invasion [32]. The development of the fetus leads to an expansion of maternal peripheral blood mononuclear leukocytes and their recruitment into the placenta, promoting a tolerogenic environment [33]. In addition, extrinsic and intrinsic factors such as nutritional status, infections, stress, and obesity of a pregnant woman can influence her immune response and promote disorders associated with fetal neurodevelopment [34].

ZIKV can overcome the maternal-fetal immune-physiological barrier by directly inducing cytopathic cell death, and indirectly by tissue damage caused by a local exacerbated inflammatory response [22,35,36]. For instance, a detrimental role of type I interferons (IFNs) in pregnancy has been suggested when mice were inoculated with ZIKV at a gestational age corresponding to the mid and late first trimester in humans. This indicates a gestation stage-dependent ZIKV vertical transmission. By breeding homozygous type I IFN receptor (IFNAR) knockout (-/-) mothers with heterozygous male mice (IFNAR +/-), Yockey *et al.* showed that IFN- $\beta$  produced in the placenta of heterozygous (IFNAR +/-) litters induced a more pronounced tissue damage and increased viral loads than in homozygous deficient ones (IFNAR-/-)[37]. These findings suggest that the signaling events triggered by IFN- $\beta$  lead to abortion and growth restriction during ZIKV infection.

Moreover, new immunopathological mechanisms suspected to be involved in CZS await further investigation. For instance, ZIKV neurotoxicity could impair neurogenesis through a direct cytopathic effect on developing neurons by recruiting leukocytes and activating astrocytes and microglia. This may lead to subsequent congenital abnormalities and/or abortion. Of note, during brain inflammatory responses, astrocytes and microglia express inducible nitric oxide synthase (iNOS) [38]. Diop *et al.* have demonstrated that during initial hours of *in vitro* infection of microglia (CHME-5 cell line) with ZIKV, there is an upregulation of chemokine receptors transcripts involved in leukocyte migration and synapse regulation as well as increase of iNOS and pro-inflammatory molecules such as TNF- $\alpha$ , IL-1 $\beta$ , and IL-6 [39]. Nitric oxide (NO) is a gaseous bioactive compound that exerts protective and regulatory function on different cell types and influences the vascular smooth muscle tone. However, NO can present both anti- and proapoptotic properties, depending on its concentration and source. At low concentrations and when derived from endothelial and neuronal isoforms of NO synthase (eNOS and nNOS), NO normally has protective effects. On the other hand, at higher concentration levels and derived from iNOS, NO is more likely to induce cell death [40]. Therefore, low levels of NO promote the destruction of microorganisms and tumor cells, but at high concentrations and for long term it induces apoptosis of neurons, genotoxic species, and neurodegenerative disorders caused by a S-nitrosylation dependent pathway [41].

#### 1.5 NEUROIMMUNE DISORDERS ASSOCIATED WITH ZIKV INFECTIONS

In addition to CZS, a variety of neurological manifestations affecting both central and peripheral nervous system (PNS) of adults have been reported in patients infected with ZIKV, such as GBS, CNS vasculitis, radiculitis, myelitis, meningoencephalitis, or a combination of these complications [28,42] (**Figure 1**). While CZS is the direct result of the neuropathological effects of the virus [22], these neuroimmune manifestations may occur due to immune dysregulation and autoimmunity triggered after convalescence of ZIKV infection, at least in some subjects [43]. This hypothesis is based on postmortem examination of some infected adults in whom ZIKV viral RNA or antigen were undetectable in the peripheral and central nervous system of patients who had developed GBS.

#### 1.5.1 Guillain-Barré Syndrome

GBS is an autoimmune disease characterized by progressive bilateral weakness and loss of deep tendon reflexes due to peripheral nerve damage [28,43]. The etiopathogenesis of GBS following ZIKV infection may involve molecular mimicry between glycolipids and some ZIKV structural molecules, thus leading to an autoimmune response [44]. A recent systematic review and metaanalysis by Sonja et al. characterized the clinical phenotype of ZIKV associated GBS as a general sensorimotor demyelinating syndrome with frequent facial paralysis [45]. The authors observed that the time between the development of infectious symptoms and neurologic manifestations was approximately one week, and ZIKV viral RNA could be detected in the cerebrospinal fluid (CSF) through reverse transcription-polymerase chain reaction (RT-PCR) in only 10 out of 244 cases. While this observation suggested that the outcome of ZIKV infection may involve host self-reactivity, the authors were not able to exclude the possibility that the ZIKV may directly trigger GBS while hiding in CNS or PNS compartments. Of note, some of these individuals showed demyelination associated with inflammation and mononuclear lymphocytic infiltration [28], while others were found to have autoantibodies [46] (Figure 2). Beyond, there is evidence that the development of GBS not associated with ZIKV infection involves the activation of the classical complement pathway, disrupting myelin sheath, nodes of Ranvier, and other membranes of the nervous system [47]. However, the role of the complement system in ZIKV-induced GBS remains to be investigated.



Figure 2. Neuroimmunological mechanisms involved in ZIKV infection. (A) Molecular mimicry between ZIKV and gangliosides. (B) Infected astrocytes mediate the activation and recruitment of immune cells into the central nervous system (CNS). (B, C) Antibodies against ZIKV cross-react with neurons, eliciting an autoimmune response that results in demyelination. (D) During fetal development, local infection activates microglia, promoting the production of cytokines. Loss of blood brain barrier (BBB) integrity occurs due to infection of astrocytes, which allows immune cell recruitment, contributing to pathological neuroinflammation. Neural stem cell infection results in autophagy, and possibly other unknown immunopathological mechanisms. The impaired neurogenesis results in congenital abnormalities. Created with Biorender.com.

#### 1.5.2 Encephalitis

A recent study performed in Colombia, where a high number of pediatric ZIKV infections occurred, identified a total of 6 encephalitis cases in children [48]. The symptoms diminished faster than those of encephalitis caused by other infectious agents. Lymphocytosis of the CSF was present in all cases and higher cytokine levels were found in the CSF of one patient when compared with plasma levels, suggesting local inflammation [48].

A single patient with pre-existing multiple sclerosis (MS) who developed acute disseminated encephalomyelitis following ZIKV infection, indicates the possibility that this virus may exacerbate MS symptoms [49]. The patient was found to have ZIKV envelope protein in the brain tissue, indicating the presence of the virus, possibly due to disruption of the blood brain barrier (BBB) directly related to MS. These data suggest an association between neurologic complications due to ZIKV and an existing immune dysregulation background. However,

similar cases are necessary to strengthen this hypothesis. These events raise the question whether ZIKV primary infections in the CNS may lead to severe neuropathological complications in patients with a preexisting MS condition.

#### 1.5.3 Neuromyelitis Optica Spectrum Disorder

Another possible outcome of ZIKV infection is the occurrence of neuromyelitis optica spectrum disorder (NMOSD), recently characterized in a single patient [50]. NMOSD is a severe and debilitating condition that mostly affects the spinal cord. The development of NMOSD not associated with ZIKV infection involves antibodies, mainly IgG, against a water channel called aquaporin-4 (Aqua-4) that is mostly expressed by astrocytes. This leads to complement activation as well as antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity (ADCC) resulting in extensive damage, as shown by MRI [51,52]. Initially, the patient with ZIKV infection presented with a positive RT-PCR for the virus in the CSF. Later in the course of the disease, he developed tactile and temperature allodynia of both arms. However, the immunopathological mechanism underlying the development of NMOSD remain to be uncovered. For instance, whether there is a molecular mimicry between ZIKV antigens and Aqua-4 has not been investigated.

### 1.6 THE IMMUNE RESPONSE TO ZIKV AND ITS TROPISM FOR THE NERVOUS SYSTEM

Blood mononuclear cells such as antigen presenting cells (APCs; *e.g.*, monocytes and dendritic cells) are the most frequently infected leukocyte subpopulations by ZIKV [53]. The recognition of pathogen-associated molecular patterns (PAMP) of ZIKV (*e.g.*, RNA) by host pathogen recognition receptors (PRRs) such as the toll-like receptor 3 (TLR3) is followed by the upregulation of proinflammatory molecules [54]. For example, the recognition of ZIKV by APCs induces the production of proinflammatory mediators and microbicidal mechanisms, such as production of IFN $\alpha/\beta$ , TNF- $\alpha$ , IL-1 $\beta$ , and NO. These innate immunity events are essential for the activation of T and B lymphocytes, responsible for the adaptive immune response [55], and consequently viral control and elimination [56].

In general, APCs present in human blood and epidermis seem to be the main route of distribution of the virus to other host tissues [56]. However, ZIKV also infects several other cell types such as skin epithelial cells [57], trophoblasts [58], neuronal progenitors, and stem cells [4,22]. During replication, many flaviviruses induce the rearrangement of the endoplasmic reticulum (ER) membrane to support viral production. This process triggers ER stress that

results in an active unfolded protein response and autophagy [59] which is a constitutive process of antigen presentation, but is also potentiated during stress, such as nutrient deprivation. Most cells catabolize proteins to generate energy by carrying and degrading damaged organelles and cytosolic proteins in lysosomes or more complex structures generated by the fusion of these with autophagosomes. If autophagy is upregulated and persists, cells may die [60]. In this context, ZIKV infection of human fetal neural stem cells may impair neurogenesis by aberrant activation of autophagy. I.e., the nonstructural viral proteins NS4A and NS4B synergistically induce cellular dysregulation by suppressing the PI3K-Akt-mTOR pathway [61], which is essential for brain development and autophagy regulation [62,63].

It has been shown that ZIKV co-localizes with autophagosomes [57]. Souza *et al.* developed a biological system of induced neural differentiation obtained by reprogramming human skin fibroblasts. The *in vitro* infection of neural stem and progenitor cells with ZIKV results in the depletion of progenitors and disruption of neural differentiation, as demonstrated by transmission electron microscopy and confocal microscopy [64]. The authors showed impaired cell proliferation and downregulation of caspase-dependent apoptotic cell death. They also confirmed the occurrence of autophagy by the presence of numerous autophagosomes in the perinuclear region of ZIKV-infected cells.

#### 1.6.1 Type I IFNs and signaling pathways involved in the immune response to ZIKV

Among others, type I IFNs trigger the activation of the signal transducer and activator of transcription 1 (STAT1) and STAT2, which play a key role in the antiviral immune response [65]. They induce a state of viral resistance in host cells by activating enzymes such as 2'-5'-oligoadenylate synthetase 1 (OAS1) or ribonuclease L (RNAse L) that catalyze viral RNA degradation [66]. Type I IFNs are also responsible for the upregulation of class I major histocompatibility complex (MHC) and costimulatory molecules (CD80, CD86, CD40), potentializing antigen presentation to T helper (CD4+) and cytotoxic (CD8+) lymphocytes [67]. These IFNs also increase cytolytic action and proliferation of NK cells through the production of cytokines such as IL-15 [68]. Jurado *et al.* [69] demonstrated that transgenic mice lacking type I IFNs have increased viremia in the CNS when infected by ZIKV, mostly due to the antagonistic effect of the ZIKV nonstructural protein 5 (NS5) on STAT1 and STAT2 phosphorylation induced by type I IFNs [70].

In addition, *in vitro* infection of human-induced neural progenitor cells (hiNPCs) by a ZIKV Brazilian strain showed a transcriptional profile related to inflammation, interferon response,

cell death, and growth [71]. Lima *et al.* confirmed this data at the protein level by measuring soluble cytokines and chemokines in hiNPCs supernatants using a multiplex assay [71]. The levels of type I IFNs and of chemokines and cytokines associated with effector leukocyte recruitment and proinflammatory mechanisms were also significantly higher in CSF samples of CZS infants [71]. This raises the possibility that ZIKV affects infants' brains, triggering a local pathological inflammation that compromises neurogenesis and brain development.

#### 1.6.2 ZIKV and immune evasion strategies

ZIKV avoids host immune response by a number of mechanisms, favoring viral replication and vertical transmission. Studies performed both with human cells and animal models clearly demonstrated the importance of type I and III IFNs in the prevention of ZIKV infection [24,72]. Type I IFNs activate cells expressing the IFN- $\alpha/\beta$  receptor (IFNAR). This event triggers STAT1, STAT2, and IRF-9 to translocate to the nucleus, and induce the transcription of multiple antiviral proteins, called IFN-stimulated genes (ISG), which effectively block viral replication and viral particle assemblage. Interestingly, the ZIKV NS5 protein targets human STAT2 inducing its degradation, abolishing type I IFNs responses [70]. However, this phenomenon in not observed in mice. For this reason, mice are highly resistant to ZIKV virus infection compared to humans, and transgenic or IFN knockout models are required to further investigate the host-pathogen relationship [24,73].

It has also recently been shown that ZIKV triggers the production of kynurenine (Kyn), which activates its receptor called Aryl Hydrocarbon Receptor (Ahr). This receptor is capable of suppressing not only Type I IFNS, but also inhibits the effect of the promyelocytic protein leukemia (PML) protein, which limits ZIKV replication. The use of Ahr antagonists in a murine experimental model of vertical transmission abrogated kyn-induced suppression and led to a better fetal outcome [74].

## 1.7 A POSSIBLE IMPLICATION OF PYROPTOSIS AND INFLAMMASOME ACTIVATION IN NEUROLOGICAL DISORDERS ASSOCIATED WITH ZIKV INFECTION

Pyroptosis is a type of programmed cell death triggered by the stress of extracellular or intracellular homeostasis [75]. Morphologic alterations associated with pyroptosis are a unique form of chromatin condensation that differs from apoptosis and plasma membrane permeabilization. Pyroptosis utilizes caspase-1-dependent and independent mechanisms.

During Dengue infection, viral RNA is recognized by innate receptors [76]. Cytoplasmic NODlike receptors activate signaling pathways that subsequently culminate in the activation of a multiprotein complex called inflammasome. Among the components that make up this multiprotein unit, the cellular protease caspase-1 is of relevance [77]. With the activation of inflammasomes, pro-caspase 1 is cleaved into caspase-1 which then cleaves pro-IL-1 $\beta$  and pro-IL-18 as well as gasdermin D (GSDMD), which are released to the extracellular milieu [78]. IL-1 $\beta$  is a pyrogenic cytokine that mediates fever, immune cell migration, BBB disruption, adaptive immune activation and several other functions. IL-18 induces IFN- $\gamma$  production, which is important to activate effector T-cells and natural killer cells. In turn, GSDMD is known to form pores that are necessary for the rapid release of IL-1 $\beta$  [79,80]. A recent study demonstrated that inflammasome responses are associated with human glioblastoma cell line activation when infected with ZIKV. This infection was linked with increased oxidative stress and pyroptosis, contributing to inflammation and neurological dysfunction [81].

### 1.8 THE PROTECTIVE ROLE OF MICROGLIA AGAINST NEUROLOGICAL DAMAGE CAUSED BY ZIKV

Microglia are resident macrophages located in the CNS. They are a main component of the local immune response, eliminating apoptotic cells and playing an essential role in brain development, synaptic pruning, memory, and neuronal recycling [35]. Limonta *et al.* demonstrated that primary human fetal astrocytes (HFAs) that promote neuron support, nutrition, and participate in the BBB maintenance, can become a reservoir for ZIKV, shedding virus for at least one month post *in vitro* infection [82]. ZIKV infects microglia progenitors that derive from the yolk sac (first site of hematopoiesis in both mice and humans), and then, when mature, microglia carrying ZIKV invade the fetal brain [82]. This, provides an explanation on how ZIKV reaches the brain of the fetus.

Moreover, many PAMPs and damage-associated molecular patterns (DAMPs) are associated with brain damage and can trigger microglia activation. Fekete *et al.* hypothesized that microglia sense damage of individual cells before irreversible neuronal injury, recruiting more phagocytic resident cells to the compromised neurons after virus infection via purinergic receptors, promoting phagocytosis and restraining virus dissemination [83]. The authors also demonstrated that ATP delivered by infected neurons exerts chemotactic function, recruiting more precursors of phagocytic cells into the site of brain infection [83].

#### **1.9 CONCLUSIONS**

Despite of the advances in understanding the immunopathology of the neurological disorders associated with ZIKV infections, several underlying mechanisms remain poorly undestood. One important aspect is to determine the main routes and biological processes of ZIKV infection in fetuses and adults and whether they overlap. In addition, extensive research is necessary to find therapeutic targets to avoid uncontrolled ZIKV induced neuroinflammation and BBB damage. This is important to prevent the resulting neuropathology due to cell death, dysregulated cell cycle-related pathways, and local immune dysregulation [71,84].

Although the role of type I IFNs and their associated signaling pathways involved in the immune response to ZIKV have been extensively investigated, other protective host factors remain to be uncovered. In addition, immunopathological mechanisms that are poorly understood in humans have been investigated in detail in ZIKV infected mice, including damage of the BBB by astrocytes resulting in a significant infiltration of T lymphocytes into the CNS. This event destroys neurons, causing considerable damage to the brain due to dysregulation of antiviral activity and cytotoxicity resulting in paralysis. This finding supports the role of adaptive immunity in the neurological manifestations that occur in ZIKV infected patients [69,85]. However, the precise mechanisms resulting in immune dysregulation that lead to ZIKV induced autoimmunity remain unclear. Thus, in the absence of approved specific anti-ZIKV therapy or vaccines, a better understanding of the mechanisms that are involved in susceptibility to ZIKV infection and its pathophysiology will be essential for developing effective therapies, reducing morbidity and mortality of newborns and adults due to ZIKV infections.

#### **1.10 REFERENCES**

1. Patterson J, Sammon M, Garg M. Dengue, zika and chikungunya: Emerging arboviruses in the new world. Western Journal of Emergency Medicine. eScholarship; 2016. pp. 671–679. doi:10.5811/westjem.2016.9.30904

2. Gulland A. Zika virus is a global public health emergency, declares WHO. BMJ (Clinical research ed.). 2016. p. i657. doi:10.1136/bmj.i657

3. PAHO. Casos de la Enfermedad del Virus del Zika. 2021. Available: https://www.paho.org/data/index.php/es/?option=com\_content&view=article&id=528:zika-weekly-es&Itemid=353

4. Cugola FR, Fernandes IR, Russo FB, Freitas BC, Dias JLM, Guimarães KP, et al. The Brazilian Zika virus strain causes birth defects in experimental models. Nature. 2016;534: 267–271. doi:10.1038/nature18296

5. Chouin-Carneiro T, David MR, de Bruycker Nogueira F, dos Santos FB, Lourenço-de-Oliveira R. Zika virus transmission by Brazilian Aedes aegypti and Aedes albopictus is virus dose and temperature-dependent. Lacerda MVG, editor. PLoS Negl Trop Dis. 2020;14: e0008527. doi:10.1371/journal.pntd.0008527

6. Ricas Rezende H, Malta Romano C, Morales Claro I, Santos Caleiro G, Cerdeira Sabino E, Felix AC, et al. First report of Aedes albopictus infected by Dengue and Zika virus in a rural outbreak in Brazil. Moreira LA, editor. PLoS One. 2020;15: e0229847. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0229847

7. World Health Organization. Sexual transmission of Zika V irus: Current status, challenges and research priorities. 2017. Available: https://apps.who.int/iris/bitstream/handle/10665/259583/WHO-RHR-17.23-eng.pdf;jsessionid=3ACCFF043B9E898746CB9A925127FBD1?sequence=1

8. Chen LH, Wilson ME. Transmission of Dengue Virus without a Mosquito Vector: Nosocomial Mucocutaneous Transmission and Other Routes of Transmission. Clin Infect Dis. 2004;39: e56–e60. doi:10.1086/423807

9. Gérardin P, Barau G, Michault A, Bintner M, Randrianaivo H, Choker G, et al. Multidisciplinary Prospective Study of Mother-to-Child Chikungunya Virus Infections on the Island of La Réunion. Chretien J-P, editor. PLoS Med. 2008;5: e60. doi:10.1371/journal.pmed.0050060

10. Schwartz DA. Autopsy and Postmortem Studies Are Concordant: Pathology of Zika Virus Infection Is Neurotropic in Fetuses and Infants With Microcephaly Following Transplacental Transmission. Arch Pathol Lab Med. 2017;141: 68–72. doi:10.5858/arpa.2016-0343-OA

11. Badolato-Corrêa J, Sánchez-Arcila JC, Alves de Souza TM, Santos Barbosa L, Conrado Guerra Nunes P, da Rocha Queiroz Lima M, et al. Human T cell responses to Dengue and Zika virus infection compared to Dengue/Zika coinfection. Immun Inflamm Dis. 2018;6: 194–206. doi:10.1002/iid3.203

12. Swaminathan S, Schlaberg R, Lewis J, Hanson KE, Couturier MR. Fatal Zika Virus Infection with Secondary Nonsexual Transmission. N Engl J Med. 2016;375: 1907–1909. doi:10.1056/NEJMc1610613

13. Blohm GM, Lednicky JA, Márquez M, White SK, Loeb JC, Pacheco CA, et al. Evidence for Mother-to-Child Transmission of Zika Virus Through Breast Milk. Clin Infect Dis. 2018;66: 1120–1121. doi:10.1093/cid/cix968

14. Rückert C, Weger-Lucarelli J, Garcia-Luna SM, Young MC, Byas AD, Murrieta RA, et al. Impact of simultaneous exposure to arboviruses on infection and transmission by Aedes aegypti mosquitoes. Nat Commun. 2017;8. doi:10.1038/ncomms15412

15. Lourenç J, Maia de Lima M, Rodrigues Faria N, Walker A, Kraemer MU, Julian Villabona-Arenas C, et al. Epidemiological and ecological determinants of Zika virus transmission in an urban setting. 2017. doi:10.7554/eLife.29820.001

16. Brasil P, Pereira JP, Moreira ME, Ribeiro Nogueira RM, Damasceno L, Wakimoto M, et al. Zika Virus Infection in Pregnant Women in Rio de Janeiro. N Engl J Med. 2016;375: 2321–2334. doi:10.1056/NEJMoa1602412

17. Caires-Júnior LC, Goulart E, Melo US, Araujo BSH, Alvizi L, Soares-Schanoski A, et al. Discordant congenital Zika syndrome twins show differential in vitro viral susceptibility of neural progenitor cells. Nat Commun. 2018;9. doi:10.1038/s41467-017-02790-9

18. Borucki MK, Collette NM, Coffey LL, Van Rompay KKA, Hwang MH, Thissen JB, et al. Multiscale analysis for patterns of Zika virus genotype emergence, spread, and consequence. Khudyakov YE, editor. PLoS One. 2019;14: e0225699. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0225699

19. Ojha CR, Rodriguez M, Lapierre J, Muthu Karuppan MK, Branscome H, Kashanchi F, et al. Complementary Mechanisms Potentially Involved in the Pathology of Zika Virus. Front Immunol. 2018;9. doi:10.3389/fimmu.2018.02340

20. Gutiérrez-Bugallo G, Piedra LA, Rodriguez M, Bisset JA, Lourenço-de-Oliveira R, Weaver SC, et al. Vector-borne transmission and evolution of Zika virus. Nat Ecol Evol. 2019;3: 561–569. doi:10.1038/s41559-019-0836-z

21. Ferraris P, Cochet M, Hamel R, Gladwyn-Ng I, Alfano C, Diop F, et al. Zika virus differentially infects human neural progenitor cells according to their state of differentiation and dysregulates neurogenesis through the Notch pathway. Emerg Microbes Infect. 2019;8: 1003–1016. doi:10.1080/22221751.2019.1637283

22. Garcez PP, Loiola EC, Madeiro da Costa R, Higa LM, Trindade P, Delvecchio R, et al. Zika virus impairs growth in human neurospheres and brain organoids. Science (80-). 2016;352: 816–818. doi:10.1126/science.aaf6116

23. Mlakar J, Korva M, Tul N, Popović M, Poljšak-Prijatelj M, Mraz J, et al. Zika Virus Associated with Microcephaly. N Engl J Med. 2016;374: 951–958. doi:10.1056/NEJMoa1600651

24. Miner JJ, Cao B, Govero J, Smith AM, Fernandez E, Cabrera OH, et al. Zika Virus Infection during Pregnancy in Mice Causes Placental Damage and Fetal Demise. Cell. 2016;165: 1081–1091. doi:10.1016/j.cell.2016.05.008

25. Srivastava M, Zhang Y, Chen J, Sirohi D, Miller A, Zhang Y, et al. Chemical proteomics tracks virus entry and uncovers NCAM1 as Zika virus receptor. Nat Commun. 2020;11: 3896. doi:10.1038/s41467-020-17638-y

26. Meertens L, Labeau A, Dejarnac O, Cipriani S, Sinigaglia L, Bonnet-Madin L, et al. Axl Mediates ZIKA Virus Entry in Human Glial Cells and Modulates Innate Immune Responses. Cell Rep. 2017;18: 324–333. doi:10.1016/j.celrep.2016.12.045

27. Chavali PL, Stojic L, Meredith LW, Joseph N, Nahorski MS, Sanford TJ, et al. Neurodevelopmental protein Musashi-1 interacts with the Zika genome and promotes viral replication. Science (80-). 2017;357: 83–88. doi:10.1126/science.aam9243

28. Dirlikov E, Torres J V., Martines RB, Reagan-Steiner S, Pérez GV, Rivera A, et al. Postmortem findings in patient with Guillain-Barré syndrome and zika virus infection. Emerg Infect Dis. 2018;24: 114–117. doi:10.3201/eid2401.171331

29. Zin AA, Tsui I, Rossetto J, Vasconcelos Z, Adachi K, Valderramos S, et al. Screening Criteria for Ophthalmic Manifestations of Congenital Zika Virus Infection. JAMA Pediatr. 2017;171: 847. doi:10.1001/jamapediatrics.2017.1474

30. Moore CA, Staples JE, Dobyns WB, Pessoa A, Ventura C V., Fonseca EB da, et al. Characterizing the Pattern of Anomalies in Congenital Zika Syndrome for Pediatric Clinicians. JAMA Pediatr. 2017;171: 288. doi:10.1001/jamapediatrics.2016.3982

31. Than NG, Hahn S, Rossi SW, Szekeres-Bartho J. Editorial: Fetal-Maternal Immune Interactions in Pregnancy. Front Immunol. 2019;10. doi:10.3389/fimmu.2019.02729

32. Ander SE, Diamond MS, Coyne CB. Immune responses at the maternal-fetal interface. Sci Immunol. 2019;4: eaat6114. doi:10.1126/sciimmunol.aat6114

33. Faas MM, Spaans F, De Vos P. Monocytes and Macrophages in Pregnancy and Pre-Eclampsia. Front Immunol. 2014;5. doi:10.3389/fimmu.2014.00298

34. Prins JR, Eskandar S, Eggen BJL, Scherjon SA. Microglia, the missing link in maternal immune activation and fetal neurodevelopment; and a possible link in preeclampsia and disturbed neurodevelopment? J Reprod Immunol. 2018;126: 18–22. doi:10.1016/j.jri.2018.01.004

35. Chen Z, Zhong D, Li G. The role of microglia in viral encephalitis: a review. J Neuroinflammation. 2019;16: 76. doi:10.1186/s12974-019-1443-2

36. Tappe D, Pérez-Girón JV, Zammarchi L, Rissland J, Ferreira DF, Jaenisch T, et al. Cytokine kinetics of Zika virus-infected patients from acute to reconvalescent phase. Med Microbiol Immunol. 2016;205: 269–273. doi:10.1007/s00430-015-0445-7

37. Yockey LJ, Jurado KA, Arora N, Millet A, Rakib T, Milano KM, et al. Type I interferons instigate fetal demise after Zika virus infection. Sci Immunol. 2018;3: eaao1680. doi:10.1126/sciimmunol.aao1680

38. Galea E, Feinstein DL, Reis DJ. Induction of calcium-independent nitric oxide synthase activity in primary rat glial cultures. Proc Natl Acad Sci. 1992;89: 10945–10949. doi:10.1073/pnas.89.22.10945

39. Diop F, Vial T, Ferraris P, Wichit S, Bengue M, Hamel R, et al. Zika virus infection modulates the metabolomic profile of microglial cells. Mounce B, editor. PLoS One. 2018;13: e0206093. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0206093

40. Taylor EL, Megson IL, Haslett C, Rossi AG. Nitric oxide: a key regulator of myeloid inflammatory cell apoptosis. Cell Death Differ. 2003;10: 418–430. doi:10.1038/sj.cdd.4401152

41. Kim PK., Zamora R, Petrosko P, Billiar TR. The regulatory role of nitric oxide in apoptosis. Int Immunopharmacol. 2001;1: 1421–1441. doi:10.1016/S1567-5769(01)00088-1

42. Mehta R, Soares CN, Medialdea-Carrera R, Ellul M, da Silva MTT, Rosala-Hallas A, et al. The spectrum of neurological disease associated with Zika and chikungunya viruses in adults in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil: A case series. PLoS Negl Trop Dis. 2018;12. doi:10.1371/journal.pntd.0006212

43. da Silva IRF, Frontera JA, Bispo de Filippis AM, Nascimento OJM do. Neurologic Complications Associated With the Zika Virus in Brazilian Adults. JAMA Neurol. 2017;74: 1190. doi:10.1001/jamaneurol.2017.1703

44. Anaya J-M, Ramirez-Santana C, Salgado-Castaneda I, Chang C, Ansari A, Gershwin ME. Zika virus and neurologic autoimmunity: the putative role of gangliosides. BMC Med. 2016;14: 49. doi:10.1186/s12916-016-0601-y

45. Leonhard SE, Bresani-Salvi CC, Lyra Batista JD, Cunha S, Jacobs BC, Brito Ferreira ML, et al. Guillain-Barré syndrome related to Zika virus infection: A systematic review and meta-analysis of the clinical and electrophysiological phenotype. Viennet E, editor. PLoS Negl Trop Dis. 2020;14: e0008264. doi:10.1371/journal.pntd.0008264

46. Rivera-Correa J, de Siqueira IC, Mota S, do Rosário MS, Pereira de Jesus PA, Alcantara LCJ, et al. Anti-ganglioside antibodies in patients with Zika virus infection-associated Guillain-Barré

Syndrome in Brazil. Christofferson RC, editor. PLoS Negl Trop Dis. 2019;13: e0007695. doi:10.1371/journal.pntd.0007695

47. Goodfellow JA, Willison HJ. Guillain–Barré syndrome: a century of progress. Nat Rev Neurol. 2016;12: 723–731. doi:10.1038/nrneurol.2016.172

48. Salgado DM, Vega R, Rodríguez JA, Niño Á, Rodríguez R, Ortiz Á, et al. Clinical, laboratory and immune aspects of Zika virus-associated encephalitis in children. Int J Infect Dis. 2020;90: 104–110. doi:10.1016/j.ijid.2019.10.030

49. Alves-Leon SV, Lima M da R, Nunes PCG, Chimelli LMC, Rabelo K, Nogueira RMR, et al. Zika virus found in brain tissue of a multiple sclerosis patient undergoing an acute disseminated encephalomyelitis-like episode. Mult Scler J. 2019;25: 427–430. doi:10.1177/1352458518781992

50. Aspahan MC, Leonhard SE, Gomez RS, Rocha E da S, Vilela MR da S, Alvarenga PPM, et al. Neuromyelitis optica spectrum disorder associated with Zika virus infection. Neurol Clin Pract. 2019;9: e1–e3. doi:10.1212/CPJ.00000000000546

51. Chee CG, Park KS, Lee JW, Ahn HW, Lee E, Kang Y, et al. MRI Features of Aquaporin-4 Antibody–Positive Longitudinally Extensive Transverse Myelitis: Insights into the Diagnosis of Neuromyelitis Optica Spectrum Disorders. Am J Neuroradiol. 2018;39: 782–787. doi:10.3174/ajnr.A5551

52. Mader S, Brimberg L. Aquaporin-4 Water Channel in the Brain and Its Implication for Health and Disease. Cells. 2019;8: 90. doi:10.3390/cells8020090

53. Messias C V., Lemos JP, Cunha DP, Vasconcelos Z, Raphael LMS, Bonaldo MC, et al. Zika virus infects human blood mononuclear cells. BMC Infect Dis. 2019;19: 986. doi:10.1186/s12879-019-4622-y

54. Ojha CR, Rodriguez M, Karuppan MKM, Lapierre J, Kashanchi F, El-Hage N. Toll-like receptor 3 regulates Zika virus infection and associated host inflammatory response in primary human astrocytes. Jin D-Y, editor. PLoS One. 2019;14: e0208543. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0208543

55. Lucas CGO, Kitoko JZ, Ferreira FM, Suzart VG, Papa MP, Coelho SVA, et al. Critical role of CD4+ T cells and IFNγ signaling in antibody-mediated resistance to Zika virus infection. Nat Commun. 2018;9: 3136. doi:10.1038/s41467-018-05519-4

56. Michlmayr D, Andrade P, Gonzalez K, Balmaseda A, Harris E. CD14+CD16+ monocytes are the main target of Zika virus infection in peripheral blood mononuclear cells in a paediatric study in Nicaragua. Nat Microbiol. 2017;2: 1462–1470. doi:10.1038/s41564-017-0035-0

57. Hamel R, Dejarnac O, Wichit S, Ekchariyawat P, Neyret A, Luplertlop N, et al. Biology of Zika Virus Infection in Human Skin Cells. Diamond MS, editor. J Virol. 2015;89: 8880–8896. doi:10.1128/JVI.00354-15

58. Aagaard KM, Lahon A, Suter MA, Arya RP, Seferovic MD, Vogt MB, et al. Primary Human Placental Trophoblasts are Permissive for Zika Virus (ZIKV) Replication. Sci Rep. 2017;7: 41389. doi:10.1038/srep41389

59. Blázquez AB, Escribano-Romero E, Merino-Ramos T, Saiz JC, Martín-Acebes MA. Stress responses in flavivirus-infected cells: Activation of unfolded protein response and autophagy. Frontiers in Microbiology. 2014. doi:10.3389/fmicb.2014.00266

60. Jung S, Jeong H, Yu S-W. Autophagy as a decisive process for cell death. Exp Mol Med. 2020;52: 921–930. doi:10.1038/s12276-020-0455-4

61. Liang Q, Luo Z, Zeng J, Chen W, Foo S-S, Lee S-A, et al. Zika Virus NS4A and NS4B Proteins Deregulate Akt-mTOR Signaling in Human Fetal Neural Stem Cells to Inhibit Neurogenesis and Induce Autophagy. Cell Stem Cell. 2016;19: 663–671. doi:10.1016/j.stem.2016.07.019
62. Wahane SD, Hellbach N, Prentzell MT, Weise SC, Vezzali R, Kreutz C, et al. PI3K-p110-alphasubtype signalling mediates survival, proliferation and neurogenesis of cortical progenitor cells via activation of mTORC2. J Neurochem. 2014;130: 255–267. doi:10.1111/jnc.12718

63. Lee DY. Roles of mTOR Signaling in Brain Development. Exp Neurobiol. 2015;24: 177–185. doi:10.5607/en.2015.24.3.177

64. Souza BSF, Sampaio GLA, Pereira CS, Campos GS, Sardi SI, Freitas LAR, et al. Zika virus infection induces mitosis abnormalities and apoptotic cell death of human neural progenitor cells. Sci Rep. 2016;6: 1–13. doi:10.1038/srep39775

65. Au-Yeung N, Mandhana R, Horvath CM. Transcriptional regulation by STAT1 and STAT2 in the interferon JAK-STAT pathway. JAK-STAT. 2013;2: e23931. doi:10.4161/jkst.23931

66. Samuel CE. Antiviral Actions of Interferons. Clin Microbiol Rev. 2001;14: 778-809. doi:10.1128/CMR.14.4.778-809.2001

67. Welsh RM, Bahl K, Marshall HD, Urban SL. Type 1 interferons and antiviral CD8 T-Cell responses. PLoS Pathog. 2012;8. doi:10.1371/journal.ppat.1002352

68. Nguyen KB, Salazar-Mather TP, Dalod MY, Van Deusen JB, Wei X, Liew FY, et al. Coordinated and Distinct Roles for IFN- $\alpha\beta$ , IL-12, and IL-15 Regulation of NK Cell Responses to Viral Infection. J Immunol. 2002;169: 4279–4287. doi:10.4049/jimmunol.169.8.4279

69. Jurado KA, Yockey LJ, Wong PW, Lee S, Huttner AJ, Iwasaki A. Antiviral CD8 T cells induce Zika-virus-associated paralysis in mice. Nat Microbiol. 2018;3: 141–147. doi:10.1038/s41564-017-0060-z

70. Grant A, Ponia SS, Tripathi S, Balasubramaniam V, Miorin L, Sourisseau M, et al. Zika Virus Targets Human STAT2 to Inhibit Type i Interferon Signaling. Cell Host Microbe. 2016;19: 882–890. doi:10.1016/j.chom.2016.05.009

71. Lima MC, Mendonça LR de, Rezende AM, Carrera RM, Aníbal-Silva CE, Demers M, et al. The Transcriptional and Protein Profile From Human Infected Neuroprogenitor Cells Is Strongly Correlated to Zika Virus Microcephaly Cytokines Phenotype Evidencing a Persistent Inflammation in the CNS. Front Immunol. 2019;10. doi:10.3389/fimmu.2019.01928

72. Caine EA, Scheaffer SM, Arora N, Zaitsev K, Artyomov MN, Coyne CB, et al. Interferon lambda protects the female reproductive tract against Zika virus infection. Nat Commun. 2019;10: 280. doi:10.1038/s41467-018-07993-2

73. Gorman MJ, Caine EA, Zaitsev K, Begley MC, Weger-Lucarelli J, Uccellini MB, et al. An Immunocompetent Mouse Model of Zika Virus Infection. Cell Host Microbe. 2018;23: 672-685.e6. doi:10.1016/j.chom.2018.04.003

74. Giovannoni F, Bosch I, Polonio CM, Torti MF, Wheeler MA, Li Z, et al. AHR is a Zika virus host factor and a candidate target for antiviral therapy. Nat Neurosci. 2020;23: 939–951. doi:10.1038/s41593-020-0664-0

75. Jorgensen I, Miao EA. Pyroptotic cell death defends against intracellular pathogens. Immunol Rev. 2015;265: 130–142. doi:10.1111/imr.12287

76. Nasirudeen AMA, Wong HH, Thien P, Xu S, Lam K-P, Liu DX. RIG-I, MDA5 and TLR3 Synergistically Play an Important Role in Restriction of Dengue Virus Infection. Harris E, editor. PLoS Negl Trop Dis. 2011;5: e926. doi:10.1371/journal.pntd.0000926

77. Martinon F, Tschopp J. Inflammatory caspases and inflammasomes: master switches of inflammation. Cell Death Differ. 2007;14: 10–22. doi:10.1038/sj.cdd.4402038

78. Farag NS, Breitinger U, Breitinger HG, El Azizi MA. Viroporins and inflammasomes: A key to understand virus-induced inflammation. International Journal of Biochemistry and Cell Biology. Elsevier Ltd; 2020. p. 105738. doi:10.1016/j.biocel.2020.105738

79. Lieberman J, Wu H, Kagan JC. Gasdermin D activity in inflammation and host defense. Sci Immunol. 2019;4: eaav1447. doi:10.1126/sciimmunol.aav1447

80. Evavold CL, Ruan J, Tan Y, Xia S, Wu H, Kagan JC. The Pore-Forming Protein Gasdermin D Regulates Interleukin-1 Secretion from Living Macrophages. Immunity. 2018;48: 35-44.e6. doi:10.1016/j.immuni.2017.11.013

81. Tricarico PM, Caracciolo I, Crovella S, D'Agaro P. Zika virus induces inflammasome activation in the glial cell line U87-MG. Biochem Biophys Res Commun. 2017;492: 597–602. doi:10.1016/j.bbrc.2017.01.158

82. Limonta D, Jovel J, Kumar A, Airo A, Hou S, Saito L, et al. Human Fetal Astrocytes Infected with Zika Virus Exhibit Delayed Apoptosis and Resistance to Interferon: Implications for Persistence. Viruses. 2018;10: 646. doi:10.3390/v10110646

83. Fekete R, Cserép C, Lénárt N, Tóth K, Orsolits B, Martinecz B, et al. Microglia control the spread of neurotropic virus infection via P2Y12 signalling and recruit monocytes through P2Y12-independent mechanisms. Acta Neuropathol. 2018;136: 461–482. doi:10.1007/s00401-018-1885-0

84. Tang H, Hammack C, Ogden SC, Wen Z, Qian X, Li Y, et al. Zika virus infects human cortical neural progenitors and attenuates their growth. Cell Stem Cell. 2016;18: 587–590. doi:10.1016/j.stem.2016.02.016

85. Winkler CW, Myers LM, Woods TA, Messer RJ, Carmody AB, McNally KL, et al. Adaptive Immune Responses to Zika Virus Are Important for Controlling Virus Infection and Preventing Infection in Brain and Testes. J Immunol. 2017;198: 3526–3535. doi:10.4049/jimmunol.1601949

## 2 CAPÍTULO 2 - DYSREGULATED AUTOANTIBODIES TARGETING VASO- AND IMMUNOREGULATORY RECEPTORS IN POST COVID SYNDROME CORRELATE WITH SYMPTOM SEVERITY

"I am no poet. I do not love words for the sake of words. I love words for what they can accomplish. Similarly, I am no arithmetician. Numbers that speak only of numbers are of little interest to me."

Patrick Rothfuss, The Wise Man's Fear. 2011.

## Dysregulated autoantibodies targeting vaso- and immunoregulatory receptors in Post

## **COVID Syndrome correlate with symptom severity**

Franziska Sotzny<sup>1\*</sup>, Igor Salerno Filgueiras<sup>2\*</sup>, Claudia Kedor<sup>1</sup>, Helma Freitag<sup>1</sup>, Kirsten Wittke<sup>1</sup>, Sandra Bauer<sup>1</sup>, Nuno Sepúlveda<sup>3,4</sup>, Dennyson Leandro Mathias da Fonseca<sup>5</sup>, Gabriela Crispim Baiocchi<sup>2</sup>, Alexandre HC Marques<sup>2</sup>, Myungjin Kim<sup>6</sup>, Tanja Lange<sup>7</sup>, Desirée Rodrigues Plaça<sup>8</sup>, Finn Luebber<sup>7,9</sup>, Frieder M Paulus<sup>9</sup>, Roberta De Vito<sup>10</sup>, Igor Jurisica<sup>11,12,13</sup>, Kai Schulze-Forster<sup>14</sup>, Friedemann Paul<sup>15-18</sup>, Judith Bellmann-Strobl<sup>1,15-17</sup>, Rebekka Rust<sup>1,15-17</sup>, Uta Hoppmann<sup>1,15-17</sup>, Yehuda Shoenfeld<sup>19-21</sup>, Gabriela Riemekasten<sup>7</sup>, Harald Heidecke<sup>14</sup>, Otavio Cabral-Marques <sup>2,5,8,22\*</sup>, Carmen Scheibenbogen<sup>1\*</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Institute for Medical Immunology, Charité – Universitätsmedizin Berlin, corporate member of Freie Universität Berlin and Humboldt Universität zu Berlin, Berlin, Germany

<sup>2</sup> Department of Immunology, Institute of Biomedical Sciences, University of São Paulo, São Paulo, SP, Brazil

<sup>3</sup> Faculty of Mathematics and Information Science, Warsaw University of Technology, Warsaw, Poland

<sup>4</sup> CEAUL – Centro de Estatística e Aplicações da Universidade de Lisboa, Lisbon, Portugal

<sup>5</sup> Interunit PostGraduate Program on Bioinformatics, Institute of Mathematics and Statistics (IME), University of Sao Paulo, Sao Paulo, Brazil

<sup>6</sup> Data Science Initiative, Brown University, Providence, RI, USA

<sup>7</sup> Department of Rheumatology and Clinical Immunology, University of Lübeck, Lübeck, Germany

<sup>8</sup> Department of Clinical and Toxicological Analyses, School of Pharmaceutical Sciences, University of São Paulo, São Paulo, SP, Brazil

<sup>9</sup> Department of Psychiatry and Psychotherapy, University of Lübeck, Lübeck, Germany

<sup>10</sup> Department of Biostatistics and the Data Science Initiative, Brown University, Providence, RI, USA

<sup>11</sup> Osteoarthritis Research Program, Division of Orthopedic Surgery, Schroeder Arthritis Institute and Data Science Discovery Centre for Chronic Diseases, Krembil Research Institute, University Health Network; Toronto, Canada

<sup>12</sup> Departments of Medical Biophysics and Computer Science, University of Toronto; Toronto, Canada

<sup>13</sup> Institute of Neuroimmunology, Slovak Academy of Sciences; Bratislava, Slovakia

<sup>14</sup> CellTrend GmbH, Luckenwalde, Germany

<sup>15</sup> Experimental and Clinical Research Center, a cooperation between the Max Delbrück Center for Molecular Medicine in the Helmholtz Association and Charité Universitätsmedizin Berlin, Berlin, Germany

<sup>16</sup> Charité – Universitätsmedizin Berlin, corporate member of Freie Universität Berlin and Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin, Experimental and Clinical Research Center, Berlin, Germany <sup>17</sup> Max Delbrück Center for Molecular Medicine in the Helmholtz Association (MDC), Berlin, Germany

<sup>18</sup> NeuroCure Clinical Research Center, Charité – Universitätsmedizin Berlin, corporate member of Freie Universität Berlin and Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin, Berlin, Germany

<sup>19</sup> Zabludowicz Center for Autoimmune Diseases, Sheba Medical Center, Affiliated with the Sackler Faculty of Medicine, Tel-Aviv University, Tel-Hashomer, Israel

<sup>20</sup> Saint Petersburg State University, Saint-Petersburg, Russia

<sup>21</sup> Ariel University, Israel

<sup>22</sup> Network of Immunity in Infection, Malignancy, and Autoimmunity (NIIMA), Universal Scientific Education and Research Network (USERN), Sao Paulo, Brazil

\*Contributed equally

Corresponding authors:

Franziska Sotzny franziska.sotzny@charite.de

Igor Salerno Filgueiras igor.filgueiras@usp.br

Otávio Cabral-Marques otavio.cmarques@gmail.com

Carmen Scheibenbogen carmen.scheibenbogen@charite.de

Key words: adrenergic receptors, autoantibodies, COVID-19, Chronic Fatigue Syndrome, autoimmunity, G-protein coupled receptor

#### 2.1 ABSTRACT

Most patients with Post COVID Syndrome (PCS) present with a plethora of symptoms without clear evidence of organ dysfunction. A subset of them fulfills diagnostic criteria of myalgic encephalomyelitis/chronic fatigue syndrome (ME/CFS). Symptom severity of ME/CFS has been shown to correlate with natural regulatory autoantibody (AAB) levels targeting several Gprotein coupled receptors (GPCR). In this exploratory study we analyzed serum AAB levels against vaso-and immunoregulatory receptors, mostly GPCRs, in 80 PCS patients following mild-to-moderate COVID-19 with 40 of them fulfilling diagnostic criteria of ME/CFS. Healthy seronegative (n=38) and asymptomatic post COVID-19 controls (n=40) were also included in the study as control groups. We found lower levels for various AAB in PCS compared to at least one control group accompanied by alterations in the correlations among AABs. Classification using random forest indicated AABs targeting ADRB2, STAB1 and ADRA2A as the strongest classifiers (AABs stratifying patients according to disease outcomes) of post COVID-19 outcomes. Several AABs correlated with symptom severity in PCS groups. Remarkably, severity of fatigue and vasomotor symptoms were associated with ADRB2 AAB levels in PCS/ME/CFS patients. Our study identified dysregulation of AAB against various receptors involved in autonomous nervous system (ANS), vaso- and immunoregulation and their correlation with symptom severity pointing to their role in the pathogenesis of PCS.

#### 2.2 INTRODUCTION

Post COVID syndrome (PCS) following mild-to-moderate coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19) with persistent symptoms for more than 6 months affecting everyday functioning is reported in 10-20% of patients (1-4). PCS symptoms are diverse with debilitating fatigue, post-exertional malaise (PEM), difficulties of breathing, pain and cognitive dysfunction as the most frequently reported (1). We found that half of the PCS patients with fatigue and exertional intolerance fulfill the Canadian consensus criteria (CCC) for myalgic encephalomyelitis/chronic fatigue syndrome (ME/CFS) (5-7). These patients were referred to as PCS/ME/CFS and the others as PCS/non-ME/CFS, which comprise the COVID-19 outcomes that are of interest to this manuscript (5). Mechanisms of PCS remain poorly understood, but some first evidence point to both immune and vascular dysregulation (8-12). Prothrombotic autoantibodies (AAB) against anti-phospholipid and anti-type I interferon were among the first ones to be described in acute COVID-19 patients (13-15). Wang et al. showed elevated functional AAB levels directed against extracellular antigens with a high prevalence of AAB against immunomodulatory proteins like cytokines, chemokines and others (16). In addition, AABs against the vasoregulatory renin-angiotensin-system (RAS)-related proteins Angiotensinconverting enzyme 2 (ACE2) and angiotensin type-1 receptor (AGTR1) were increased in COVID-19 patients and associated with the disease severity (17). In accordance to this, more recently, we showed elevated levels of AAB directed against several vaso- and immunoregulatory G-protein coupled receptors (GPCRs) including RAS-related proteins in moderate and severe acute COVID-19 patients being associated with clinical severity of COVID-19 (18). First studies also found AABs in PCS patients. A microarray analysis detected amongst others AABs against IL2, CD8B, Thyroglobulin and interferons in PCS patients, which were reported before in acute COVID-19 (19). In addition elevated AAB levels against cyclic citrullinated peptide, a predictor for rheumatoid arthritis, against anti-tissue transglutaminase, a predictor of celiac disease (20), and against desmoglein-2, previously described in arrhythmogenic right ventricular cardiomyopathy (21) were described in recovered COVID-19 patients. Moreover, in a first study, functional AABs against vasoregulatory GPCRs were detected in recovered COVID-19 patients with persistent symptoms (22).

AABs against GPCRs are part of normal human physiology. These AABs are dysregulated in various autoimmune and non-autoimmune diseases (23). They can induce or alter signaling and play an important role in regulating autonomic nervous system (ANS), endothelial and immune cell function, which could also be of relevance in COVID-19. As example, AABs directed to

the angiotensin receptor type-1 (AGTR1) induced skin and lung inflammation and were one of the best AABs discriminating mild from severe COVID-19 patients (18, 24). Therefore, GPCR AABs may be useful as biomarkers indicating activation or alteration of respective receptors and pathways (25). In ME/CFS, there is evidence for an altered GPCR AAB network with disease-specific AAB correlations (26-28). AAB levels against  $\beta$ 1 and  $\beta$ 2 adrenergic receptors (ADRB1/2) as well as muscarinic acetylcholine receptors M3 and M4 (CHRM3/4) measured by ELISA were elevated at least in a subgroup of ME/CFS patients (26, 27). Moreover, AABs against ADRB2 and CHRM4 were significantly declined in clinical responder, but not in nonresponder receiving rituximab treatment achieving B-cell depletion (27). Elevated CHRM1 AABs measured by radioligand assay were described in ME/CFS patients in association with muscle weakness and neurocognitive impairment (29). Further, AABs against several vasoregulatory GPCRs measured by ELISA were associated with key symptoms of fatigue and muscle pain in postinfectiouse ME/CFS patients (28). In conclusion, these studies indicate that AAB against the ADRs and CHRMs are associated with ME/CFS (27-29).

Here we investigate levels of IgG AAB directed against vaso- and immunoregulatory receptors including members of the classical RAS (AGTR1/2, BDKRB1) as well as the counter-regulatory ACE2/MAS1 axis, against endothelin receptors (EDNRA/B), against receptors related to the ANS (ADRs, CHRMs, CHRN), and against the protease-activated receptor F2R/PAR-1, the chemokine receptor *CXCR3* and the scavenger receptor stabilin-1 (STAB1). Thus, we aim to get insight into a potential dysregulation of the AAB targets, most of them GPCRs, and linked pathways in PCS. Further, we correlated the AAB levels with symptom severity. Importantly, we found an alteration of various AABs in PCS patients compared to post COVID-19 and seronegative healthy controls (PCHC and HC), as well as associations of AABs with clinical symptom severity.

#### 2.3 METHODS

#### 2.3.1 Patients

Sera of 80 patients with PCS following mild-to-moderate COVID-19 with long persistent fatigue and exertion intolerance and 78 healthy individuals were studied.

PCS patients were enrolled at the Charité Fatigue Center within an observational cohort study between August 2020 and July 2021. PCS patients had a confirmed diagnosis of mild to moderate COVID-19 (PCR or serology), suffer from persistent moderate to severe fatigue and exertion intolerance post severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus type 2 (SARS-CoV-2) infection. Patients which suffer from relevant cardiac, respiratory, neurological, or psychiatric comorbidity, or preexisting fatigue, or evidence of organ dysfunction were excluded (5). Patients were diagnosed at least 6 months following COVID-19. In case of 17 of 80 patients the diagnosis was retrospectively made at most 2 months following blood sampling. Diagnosis of ME/CFS was based on 2003 Canadian Consensus Criteria (CCC), being the recommended diagnostic criteria for ME/CFS by EUROMENE for research purpose (6, 7). PCS/CFS patients fulfilling CCC suffer from persistent fatigue for at least 6 months, PEM, sleep dysfunction, pain, at least two neurological or cognitive manifestations and at least one symptom from two of the following categories: autonomic, neuroendocrine or immune manifestations (7). In contrast to the original CCC classification and in accordance with the studies of Cotler et al. 2018 a minimum of 14 hours of PEM duration was required for diagnosis of ME/CFS ((30) and Table 1). 40 patients fulfilled criteria for ME/CFS (6) referred to as PCS/ME/CFS and the other patients as PCS/non-ME/CFS. Patient groups were matched for disease duration on time point of blood sampling (Table 1).

study group	PCS/ME/CFS ( <i>n</i> =40)	PCS/non-ME/CFS (n=40)	PCHC ( <i>n</i> =40)	HC ( <i>n</i> =38)	<i>p</i> value
Age, median	46.5 (24.62)		25 (21 (7)	20 (10 (4)	0.0103
(range) [years]	46.5 (24-62)	40 (22-67)	35 (21-66)	38 (19-64)	(p <sub>PCS/CFSvs.PCHC</sub> =0.0081)
Female sex, <i>n</i>	33	28	23	27	0.1118
COVID-19	moderate: 8	moderate: 8	NA	NA	>0,9999
severity	mild: 32	mild: 32			

Table 1: Characteristics of study groups

Months after					0.0049
COVID	7 (4-14)	7 (4-13)	5.5 (4-10)	NA	( <b>p</b> <sub>PCS/CFSvs.PCHC</sub> = <b>0.0177;</b>
infection,					<b>P</b> <sub>1</sub>
median (range)					PPCS/non-CFSvs.PCHC -0.0114)
PEM	40	38	NA	NA	0.1521
PEM >14h	40	11	NA	NA	<0.0001
PEM score	34 (15-46)	24 (1-40)	NA	NA	<0.0001
median (range)	51 (15 10)	21(110)	1 12 1	1111	0.0001
Chalder					
Fatigue Scale	27 (18-33)	25 (14-32)	NA	NA	0.0234
median (range)					
Bell Disability					
Scale	40 (10-80)	50 (30-90)	NA	NA	0.0017
median (range)					
SF36 Physical					
Functioning	33 (6-65)	37.5 (10-72)	NA	NA	0.0287
median (range)					
		Symptome severity	scores median	(range)	
Fatigue	8 (3-10)	7.5 (2-10)	NA	NA	0.2538
Cognitive score	5 (2-10)	4.85 (1-7.3)	NA	NA	0.4073
Headache	6 (1-10)	5 (1-9)	NA	NA	0.2466
Muscle pain	6 (1-10)	6 (1-10)	NA	NA	0.1728
Immune score	3.3 (1-9.3)	2.15 (1-8)	NA	NA	0.0071
COMPASS-31					
total, median	36.05 (7-65.16)	29.05 (2.5-62.4)	NA	NA	0.3793
(range)					
COMPASS-31					
orthostatic,	24 (0-40)	20 (0-40)	NA	NA	0.3958
median (range)					

COMPASS-31 vasomotor, median (range)	0 (0-4.2)	0 (0-4.2)	NA	NA	0.2573
COMPASS-31 secretomotor, median (range)	6.4 (0-15)	2.1 (0-12.86)	NA	NA	0.0857
COMPASS-31 gastrointestinal, median (range)	5.8 (0-15.2)	6.2 (0-17)	NA	NA	0.4670
COMPASS-31 bladder, median (range)	0 (0-5.6)	0 (0-4.4)	NA	NA	0.2678
COMPASS-31 pupillomotor, median (range)	1.483 (0-3.7)	1.3 (0-3)	NA	NA	0.6486
IgG total, median (IQR) [g/l]	10.85 (8.9-14.28)	10.3 (9.45-13.13)	9.7 (8- 11.28)	11 (8.65- 14.23)	0.1518

**Legend Table 1:** Kruskal-Wallis test was used when comparing more than two groups and Mann-Whitney-U rank-sum-test when comparing two groups. If the Kruskal-Wallis test results in p<0.05, the post hoc Dunn's test was performed and p-values  $\leq 0.5$  were added to the table in brackets. Chi-square test was used to compare the distribution of gender, COVID-19 severity and of PEM. A two-sided p value  $\leq 0.05$  was considered statistically significant. [IQR: interquartile range; NA = not assessed].

Healthy individuals include 40 PCHC all after mild-to-moderate COVID-19, and 38 SARS-CoV-2-spike-IgG-negative HC without COVID-19 history. Serum SARS-CoV-2-spike-IgG was determined using Anti-SARS-CoV-2 ELISA (IgG) purchased from Euroimmun (Lübeck, Germany) according to manufactures' protocol. All PCS patients and healthy individuals were required to be SARS-CoV-2 unvaccinated. Samples of PCHC were collected from July 2020 until June 2021 with a similar time period following COVID-19 compared to PCS patients (**Table 1**). As women are more susceptible to PCS and ME/CFS than men (6, 31) study groups were matched for gender, but not for age because of limited number of participants. The study was approved by the Ethics Committee of Charité Universitätsmedizin Berlin in accordance with the 1964 Declaration of Helsinki and its later amendments. All participants signed informed consent.

For comparative statistical analysis of patient characteristics Kruskal-Wallis test with post hoc Dunn's test was performed using GraphPad Prism 6.0. For comparative analysis of distribution of gender, COVID-19 severity and PEM of study groups the Chi-square test was used. A two-sided p value  $\leq 0.05$  was considered statistically significant.

#### 2.3.2 Determination of AAB

Whole blood samples from each subject were allowed to clot at room temperature and then centrifuged at 2000 x g for 15 min in a refrigerated centrifuge. The serum was purified and stored at -35 °C. IgG AAB against Angiotensin II receptor type 1/2 (AGTR1/2), Angiotensin-converting enzyme 2 (ACE2), MAS1, Bradykinin receptor B1 (BDKRB1), endothelin receptor type A/B (EDNRA/B), ADRA1/2A, ADRB1/2, CHRM1-5, nicotinic acetylcholine receptor subunit alpha 1 (CHRNA1), F2R/PAR-1, STAB1 and CXCR3 were measured using respective sandwich ELISA kits by CellTrend GmbH (Luckenwalde, Germany) as described before (18, 28). In brief, serum samples were diluted at 1:100 ratio for ELISA. The AAB levels were calculated as arbitrary units (U) by extrapolating from the standard curve of five standards ranging from 2.5 to 40 U/ml. The validation of the ELISA kits was carried out in accordance with the Food and Drug Administration's Guidance for Industry: Bioanalytical Method Validation. The concentration of total serum immunoglobulin (Ig)G was analyzed using Human IgG ELISA<sup>BASIC</sup> Kit purchased from MABTECH AB (Nacka Strand, Sweden) according to manufacturer's protocol.

#### 2.3.3 Symptom assessment by questionnaires

Severity of fatigue and other key symptoms were measured using a Likert Scale (1 = no symptoms up to 10 = most severe symptoms) by the patients. Severity of fatigue was also evaluated using the Chalder Fatigue Scale from 0 (no fatigue) to 33 (heavy fatigue) (32). PEM was assessed by a questionnaire (30), which describes an intolerance to mental and physical exertion triggering an aggravation of symptoms typically lasting for more than 14 hours up to several days (33). PEM score ranges from 0 (no PEM) to 46 (frequent, severe and long PEM) In addition, disability was assessed using the Bell score ranging from 0 (total loss of self-dependence) to 100 (without restrictions) (34) and physical activities of daily life was assessed by Short Form Health Survey 36 (SF-36) ranging from 0 (greatest possible health restrictions) to 100 (no health restrictions) (35). Quantification of the key symptoms ranges from 1 (no symptoms) to 10 (extreme symptoms) (36). Symptoms of autonomic dysfunction were assessed by the Composite Autonomic Symptom Score 31 (COMPASS 31) ranging from 0 (without symptoms) to 100 (strong autonomic dysfunction) (37).

For comparative statistical analysis Mann-Whitney-U rank-sum-test was performed using GraphPad Prism 6.0. A two-sided p value  $\leq 0.05$  was considered statistically significant.

#### 2.3.4 Visualization of autoantibody targets and pathways interactions

We searched for physical protein interactions (PPIs) between AAB targets using Integrated Interactions Database, IID version 2021-05 (http://ophid.utoronto.ca/iid; (38)), combined with interactions from virus-human interactome (39). The interactions were then used to construct a network figure prepared using NAViGaTOR version 3.0.16 (40). Interactions between the autoantibody targets and their respective Gene Ontology (GO) biological processes (BP) were visualized by NAViGaTOR, as well as their interactions with human and SARS-CoV-2 molecules that are involved in the infection. Comprehensive pathway analysis of the 20 autoantibody targets and their interactors was performed using pathDIP version 4.1 (http://ophid.utoronto.ca/pathDIP, (41)). For the circular plot, emapplots, and enrichment, R version 4.0.5 (42), R studio Version 1.3.959 (43) were utilized, as well as Circos and the R packages ReactomePA, clusterProfiler, ggplot2, and viridis (44-50). After filtering the pathways for the most general level of the ontologies, up to 15 of the most significant pathways were plotted in the emapplots. Given the biological processes ontology, we chose 10 pathways based on their relevance for the discussion out of the most significant ones for each target and performed a circular plot. The R package openxlsx was used through the whole analysis to read and write files (51).

## 2.3.5 Pairwise comparison and differences in autoantibody concentrations

Differences in autoantibody levels were assessed by Kruskal-Wallis test followed by Dunn test and adjusted for false discovery rate (FDR) via the R package rstatix (52). For each of the AABs, log2-transformed data was used for better visualization. Boxplots were generated using the R packages ggplot2, ggpubr and lemon and plotted based on median and interquartile range (47, 53, 54). Adjusted p-values were represented by: \* p<0.05; \*\* p<0.01; \*\*\* p<0.001; \*\*\*\* p<0.0001.

#### 2.3.6 Regression Analysis

AABs levels were modeled via the generalized additive models for location, scale and shape (GAMLSS) (55). Lognormal was chosen as the best fitting distribution for the data after analyzing the residual plots. To study potential confounders that may influence the outcomes and the autoantibody levels, i.e., age, sex, and time since infection, which were considered as covariables to model the AABs mean distribution in regard to clinical classification. HC group's

time since infection was considered as 0, and 5 missing values for PCS/ME/CFS patients were substituted by the group's median, 7.

## 2.3.7 Principal component analysis

Principal Component Analysis (PCA) using a single value decomposition of the data matrix (56, 57) was used to measure the stratification of HC/PCHC and PCS based on the donors' autoantibody levels. Prior to analysis, the raw AAB levels were log2-transformed. PCA was performed using the R package factoextra and the prcomp function, in which data was centered and scaled (58). Number of principal components was chosen according to Kaiser Criterion (59).

## 2.3.8 Ranking autoantibodies by Random Forest

We used the R package Random Forest (version 4.6.14) (60) to rank the AABs as classifiers of disease outcomes. We trained the random forest model using the 20 AAB levels (for which the number of variables randomly selected for each split, the mtry, was specified as 4), and five thousand trees were used for the classification. Follow-up analysis was conducted with the Gini decrease, number of nodes, and mean minimum depth as criteria to determine variable importance. Receiver Operating Characteristic (ROC) curve (and its area under the curve) and out-of-bags error rate were used to evaluate the stratification of disease groups as previously described (18).

## 2.3.9 Autoantibody Correlation signatures

Circular networks based on Spearman's rank correlation coefficient were constructed with the R package qgraph (61), using the Log2-transformed AAB levels.

## 2.3.10 Correlation analysis of AAB with clinical symptoms

Correlation analysis of AAB with clinical symptoms was performed using Spearman's rank correlation using GraphPad Prism 6.0\_(GraphPad Software, San Diego, CA). A two-sided p value  $\leq 0.05$  was considered statistically significant.

#### 2.4 RESULTS

#### 2.4.1 Study population

AAB of 80 PCS patients were measured. The majority of the PCS patients (64 of 80) had mild and 16 had moderate COVID-19 (Table 1) due to pneumonia, according to WHO criteria (62). 40 patients fulfilled the CCC for ME/CFS (6, 7) referred to as PCS/ME/CFS and the other patients as PCS/non-ME/CFS. Convalescent individuals who had COVID-19 (PCHC) during the same period and healthy seronegative individuals without a history of COVID-19 (HC) served as controls. The study design is shown in Figure 1A. Table 1 summarizes demographic characteristics of the study population. The study groups differ in age with PCS/ME/CFS patients being on average 11.5 years older than PCHC. The median time interval since COVID-19 infection was 7 months in patients and 5.5 months in PCHC, respectively. As required as diagnostic criteria for ME/CFS, all PCS/ME/CFS suffered from PEM with a duration of minimum 14 hours ((30) and Table 1). 38 of 40 PCS/non-ME/CFS patients fulfilled criteria for PEM according to Cotler J. et al., 2018 (30) with 11 of them showing PEM for more than 14 hours. The PEM score measuring the severity and frequency of PEM was higher in PCS/ME/CFS than in PCS/non-ME/CFS patients. According to the Chalder Fatigue Scale, the level of fatigue was higher in PCS/ME/CFS patients than in PCS/non-ME/CFS ones. Patient's disability assessed by the Bell Disability Scale and physical functioning assessed by SF36 was stronger impaired in PCS/ME/CFS patients than in PCS/non-ME/CFS patients. However, the severity for fatigue, cognitive symptoms, headache and muscle pain measured by symptom score not significantly differ between PCS patient groups. Immune symptoms were severe in PCS/ME/CFS than in PCS/non-ME/CFS. The median total COMPASS-31 score and the subdomains assessing autonomic function do not significantly differ between patient groups.

#### a Data acquisition



52

Figure 1. **Study workflow and description of autoantibody targets. (a)** After data acquisition, different statistical analyses (written on the top) were carried out in order to characterize the signature of autoantibodies (AAB) against G protein coupled receptors (GPCRs) and COVID-19-associated molecules (e.g. renin-angiotensin system (RAS)) in Post COVID Syndrome (PCS) when compared with healthy controls (HC) and post COVID-19 healthy controls (PCHC). Created with Biorender. **(b)** The 10 squares on the left represent autonomic nervous system (ANS) related receptors, while the 10 on the right show non-ANS molecules and receptors (e.g. RAS, immune and circulatory systems). Blue edges in the network highlight the interactions among the AAB targets, while gray edges represent other interactions. Node colors map to Gene Ontology (GO) biological processes (BPs) and node size corresponds to number of interacting partners for each target. Circular nodes represent human and SARS-CoV-2 molecules (as well as two Spike (S) proteins with unspecified roles) that are described in the IMEx coronavirus interactome. Circular organization of the proteins on the top middle of the image represent interacting partners of the AAB targets (names are omitted, except for 3 proteins that link ACE2 via S). **(c)** Circular plot with targets and relevant pathways they are associated to. Edge colors differ between each pathway. Edges representing AAB pathways are named from A to J, and the corresponding name is present in the list.

# 2.4.2 Differences in the AAB levels between PCS/ME/CFS, PCS/non-ME/CFS and controls

The interactions of the AAB targets are represented in **Figure 1B**. The ten adrenergic and muscarinic receptors on the left side are related to the ANS and play a role in regulation of the vascular tone and circulation. The proteins plotted on the right side include members of the RAS System, RAS related receptors and further vaso- and immune-regulatory, non-ANS proteins. Major biological processes, in which this AAB targets are involved are shown in **Figure 1C** and the most significant gene ontologies and their associations can be found in **Supp figure 1**. Majority of the AAB targets are involved in vascular processes of the circulatory system, in the regulation of blood pressure and muscle system processes.

The AABs do not satisfy the criteria for lognormal distribution after log2 data transformation and because of that, non-parametric tests were employed in this analysis. Significantly lower concentrations of 10 AAB that target 8 GPCRs, 1 ionotropic and 1 scavenger receptor were found when comparing either PCS groups with healthy groups, namely: ADRA2A, ADRB2, BDKRB1, CHRM5, CHRNA1, CXCR3, EDNRA, F2R/PAR-1, MAS1 and STAB1 (**Figure 2A; Supp table 1**).



Figure 2. Autoantibodies against G protein coupled receptors and COVID-19-associated molecules are dysregulated during Post COVID Syndrome. (a) Box plots of Ab investigated in PCS patients with and without

54

ME/CFS and healthy controls post or without COVID-19 history (PCHC or HC). Significance determined by Kruskal Wallis test followed by Dunn test as post hoc. Dunn test p values were corrected for FDR. Adjusted p-values are being represented by: \* p.adj < 0.05; \*\* p.adj <0.01; \*\*\*p.adj < 0.001; \*\*\*\* p.adj < 0.001. Boxes represent the median and interquartile range (IQR). (b) Forest plot of regression coefficients for the confounding factors age in years, gender (reference being female) and time post COVID-19 in months considering 95% confidence interval (CI). Red dots and CI indicate that variable has a positive influence in the Ab level, blue dots and CI indicate a negative influence and gray ones contain 0 in the confidence interval, therefore are taken as non significant.

Furthermore, we carried out regression analysis to evaluate the influence of age, gender or time post infection on AAB levels. Taken these factors into consideration, age did not significantly affect any of the AAB levels. In turn, while we observed a general tendency for higher AAB levels in males, there is a trend of AAB levels to decrease with time post infection. These confounding effectors, significantly affected the levels of 13 specific AAB with 9 AAB levels being effected by gender, 3 AAB levels by disease duration and ADRB1 AAB level by both (**Figure 2B and Supp table 2**). By adjusting for age, gender and time post infection and in regards to PCS/ME/CFS, most significant regression coefficients were positive, suggesting that lower AAB levels are associated with this phenotype. In contrast, for F2R/PAR-1- and CHRM1-Ab the regression coefficient was negative in PCS/non-ME/CFS, indicating that lower levels of these AABs were associated with the non-ME/CFS phenotype in regards to PCS/ME/CFS, as well as for CHRM2 in HC (**Supp table 3**).

Compared to both HC and PCHC, AAB concentrations against ADRA2A, ADRB2, STAB1, and CXCR3 significantly decreases in both PCS/non-ME/CFS and PCS/ME/CFS (**Figure 2A**). Diminished levels of CHRM5-Ab as well as CHRNA1-Ab were found in PCS/ME/CFS, and reduced F2R/PAR-1 AAB in PCS/non-ME/CFS, exclusively. After adjustment for potential confounders, i.e. sex, age and time since infection, we found in addition to CHRM5-Ab significant differences with higher levels of AABs against CHRM1 and F2R/PAR-1 and lower levels of ADRB1, CHRNA1 and EDNRA in PCS/ME/CFS than in PCS/non-ME/CFS groups (**Figure 2A and Supp table 3**), indicating that PCS patients with and without ME/CFS only barely differ in their AAB homeostasis, at least when taking the concentrations of the 20 AAB into account. Furthermore, only for MAS1-Ab we observed different levels between PCHC and HC (**Figure 2A**). This suggests a similar profile among healthy and asymptomatic post COVID-19 donors. There were no significant differences in levels of total IgG among patient and controls (**Table 1**).

Taken together, we found distinct AAB profiles for each of the studied conditions.

#### 2.4.3 Stratification of study groups based on AAB data

Next, we performed principal component analysis (PCA) to examine the association between AABs (variables) and individuals (observations) while stratifying groups based on the AAB level. According to Kaiser criterion, the first four principal components were considered for the analysis (**Figure 3A**). For dimensions 1 and 2, there was some overlap between the groups, except for HC+PCS/non-ME/CFS and PCHC+PCS/non-ME/CFS (**Figure 3B**). The contribution of each AAB across the PCA dimensions is shown in Figure 3C. Noteworthy, no AABs are negatively related when it comes to the first dimension (Figure S2A). PCA plots using different combinations based on dimensions 1 to 4 revealed a similar AAB profile between control groups HC and PCHC as well as between PCS groups (**Figure 3B**; **Figure S2B-F**).



Figure 3. Autoantibodies stratify patients by post-acute COVID-19 outcomes. (a) Principal component analysis (PCA) with spectral decomposition based on logarithmic values of 20 Abs show the stratification of the four studied groups. Variables pointing to the same sense of the corresponding principal components are positive correlated. Small ellipses are the concentration around the mean points of each group. (b) Graphs of variables (Abs) obtained by PCA of all individuals in this study. (c) Barplot with the contribution percentages of each variable to each dimension. A black dashed line is plotted on the 5% mark, and blue bars indicate a contribution higher than 5%.

To further investigate the potential of AAB to classify PCS patients we carried out Random Forest analysis, joining HC and PCHC groups (named as Healthy) as well as both PCS groups (referred as PCS patients) due to their similar AAB pattern. This approach indicated an out-of-bag (OOB) error rate of 20.34% (25.86% for Healthy and 15% for PCS patients) and an area under the curve (AUC) of 0.77 for each group (**Figure 4A,B**). In addition, the Random Forest model ranked the AABs based on their ability to discriminate between study groups, identifying ADRB2-Ab, STAB1-Ab and ADRA2A-Ab as the three most important classifiers (**Figure 4C**). In agreement with the PCA results, AABs were able to partially correctly classify the individuals into the Healthy and PCS groups (**Figure 4D**).



**Figure 4.** Machine learning classification of study groups based on autoantibodies (a) Receiver operating characteristic (ROC) curves of 20 antibodies (Abs) with an area under the curve (AUC) of 77% for healthy individuals and 77% for PCS patient group. (b) Stable curve showing number of trees and out-of-bag (OOB) error rate of 20.34%. (c) Variable importance score plot based on Gini decrease and number (no) of nodes, and the mean of minimum depth for each Ab, showing which variable presents a higher score in classifying COVID-19 post-acute infection outcomes. (d) Heatmap of the confusion matrix. Numbers represent the amount of occurrences that

happened when training the random forest model in predicted (row) vs actual classification (column), therefore the blueish diagonal identifies the hits, while other cells are mismatches.

#### 2.4.4 AAB correlation signature in study groups

In our previous study, we reported that by clustering AAB correlation, it is possible to associate their signatures with immune homeostasis that leads to either a physiological or to a pathological outcome (23). In this sense, our next step was to investigate how the data we analyzed behave in regard to the AAB levels in each of the four groups. It is possible to identify a pattern characterizing every group, which shows a strong correlation among AAB to ANS receptors. Though there are minor differences noticeable between the groups, namely the strong correlation of CHRM1-Ab with AGTR2-Ab as well as CHRM2-Ab in patients, and between EDNBR-Ab and BDKRB1-Ab mainly in PCS/ME/CFS. Oppositely a weakening in the correlation of ADRB2-Ab with ADRB1-Ab and with CHRM4-Ab in patients in comparison with HC and PCHC was found. In addition, CHRM5-Ab correlated with ADRA2A-Ab in HC and PCHC only (**Figure 5**).



**Figure 5**. Autoantibody correlation signatures associate with post-acute infection outcome. Circular networks based on Spearman's rank correlation for the level of the 20 autoantibodies (-Ab) in post COVID syndrome (PCS) patients with and without ME/CFS and healthy controls post or without COVID-19 history (PCHC or HC). There

is a list with the abbreviations and the Abs names by the right side of the plot. Correlations greater than 0.6 are represented by the blue edges, and thicker edges imply greater correlations.

#### 2.4.5 Correlation of AAB levels with Clinical Symptom Scores

Correlation coefficients of symptom severity with AAB levels in PCS/ME/CFS and PCS patients are shown in **Figure 6A**. In PCS/ME/CFS patients' severity of fatigue correlated positively with levels of several AABs including those against AGTR1, EDNRA, BDKRB1, ADRB1/2, CHRM3/5 (black bars). In contrast, the severity of cognitive symptoms correlated positively with F2R/PAR-1, CXCR3, and STAB1 and immune symptoms correlated with EDNRB, BDKRB1, CHRM5 in PCS/ME/CFS, while severity of muscle pain and headache showed no significant correlations. None of these correlations were significant in PCS/non-ME/CFS (grey bars). In this cohort there were only correlations with CHRM4 with immune symptoms and of ADRB1 and CHRNA1 with headache.

An association was also observed between AABs and severity of autonomic symptoms assessed by COMPASS 31 questionnaire (**Figure 6B**). In PCS/ME/CFS patients, the secretomotor symptoms (dry eyes, dry mouth) correlated negatively with levels of AABs against AGTR1, EDNRA, ADRA1A and ADRB1/2, CHRM3 (black bars). Interestingly, a correlation was found of ADRB2 and of CHRM3 with the vasomotor function (Raynaud symptoms) in PCS/ME/CFS patients. Again none of these correlations were significant in PCS/non-ME/CFS (grey bars). In this cohort we found correlations of gastrointestinal symptoms with MAS1 and of both gastrointestinal and pupillomotor symptoms with F2R/PAR-1, and negative correlation of bladder symptoms with ADRA2A and CHRM2/5.



**Figure 6.** Correlation between autoantibody (-Ab) levels and clinical scores. Plots represent Spearman correlation coefficient (r) of correlation of Abs with (a) symptom scores and (b) autonomic symptom score assessed by COMPASS-31 questionnaire of PCS/non-ME/CFS (grey) and PCS/ME/CFS (black) patients. p values represented by: \*p < 0.05, \*\*p < 0.01 and \*\*\*p < 0.001.

#### 2.5 DISCUSSION

Here we found in PCS patients decreased levels of AABs directed against various receptors, mainly GPCRs, regulating vascular, muscle and immune processes (**Figure 1C**). Furthermore, while the PCA results of our study revealed a partial stratification overlap between HC and PCHC, as well as both PCS groups, machine learning classification indicated the ANS-related receptors ADRA2A and ADRB2, and angiogenesis regulator STAB1 as the most important classifiers of PCS outcome. All of them are involved in the regulation of vascular processes. Finally, we found strong correlations among the AABs and several associations of AABs with key symptoms of PCS.

In contrast to previous studies in acute COVID-19 with upregulation of several AABs against vaso- and immunoregulatory receptors (16, 18, 63) and the detection of functional GPCR AAB in patients with long COVID-19 (22) a profound downregulation of various AABs was detected in PCS patients accompanied by alterations in the correlations among AABs in this study. Analysed PCS patients suffered from persistent fatigue and exertion intolerance following mostly mild to moderate COVID-19. Elevated levels of AABs against vaso- and immunoregulatory receptors were observed in acute COVID-19 suffering from moderate to severe but not mild disease compared to controls (17, 18). As we did not observe an association of AAB levels, except of MAS1-Ab, with COVID-19 history of healthy controls in our study, we assume that differences to control groups of other studies not explain the different AAB alterations in patient cohorts. More importantly, however, is the gender distribution, as we observed that the male gender was associated with higher AAB levels in our cohort. In contrast to previous studies the majority of PCS patients and gender-matched (PC)HCs were women (17, 18). Therefore, possible effects of gender distribution has to be considered in future studies.

In a first study in 31 recovered COVID-19 patients, with 29 of them suffering from persistent symptoms with 15 suffering from were analysed for functional GPCR AABs using a bioassay (22). Moreover, functional GPCR AABs were found in the both post COVID symptom free controls, although they were rarely detected in healthy controls in previous studies (22). Hence, this study did not show a relationship between the functional vasoregulatory AABs and long COVID. The bioassay used by Wallukat *et al.* 2021 allows the detection of functional AABs which regulate GPCR activation of rat cardiomyocytes by AAB-receptor binding (22). In contrast, in our study the total amount of AAB binding the specific target receptor, independent of their functional potential were measured by ELISA. Although, the current data suggests the involvement of functional AABs, we could not exclude the presence of non-functional AABs.

By acting as ligands to their target receptors, AABs against GPCRs can modulate receptor signaling and in most functional studies, GPCR AABs binding to their corresponding receptors results in agonist stimulation (24, 64-69). Supporting this assumption, functional vasoregulatory GPCR AABs detected in PCS patients showed agonistic effects, with ADRA1-, AGTR1- and ADRB2-Ab stimulating and EDNRA- and MAS1-Ab inhibiting beating rate of cardiomyocytes of neonatal rats *in vitro* (22). AABs against GPCRs appeared to be dysregulated in many diseases and associated with clinical symptoms (23, 25, 28). Dysregulation of GPCR AABs either indicate an altered function of AABs maybe resulting in altered target receptor signaling and/or expression, or indicate a homeostatic response to an upregulation or downregulation of the respective receptors and pathways (25).

AABs reduced in at least PCS/ME/CFS or PCS/non-ME/CFS patients included AABs against adrenergic receptors regulating vascular process in circulatory system (ADRA2A, ADRB2), injury-induced, vasodilative B1 bradykinin receptor (BDKRB1) and the vasodilative MAS1, a potential regulator of cerebral blood flow (CHRM5), the receptors regulating vasoconstriction via vascular and muscle system processes (CHRNA1, EDNRA, F2R/PAR-1), the receptor regulating angiogenesis STAB1 and the chemokine receptor CXCR3. Only for AABs against the blood pressure regulator MAS1 PCHC presented lower levels than HC suggesting a rather similar profile among healthy groups. Expected for vasoregulatory CHRM5-Ab, differences of AAB levels between patient groups where found only after adjustment for age, gender and disease duration (time after infection). In this context, as suggested by our regression analysis, a limitation of our study is the influence of gender and the disease duration as a confounding effect that needs to be considered and investigated in more details by future studies with larger PCS/ME/CFS and PCS/non/ME/CFS cohorts before any conclusions on generalizability and potential diagnostic suitability can be made. . The low number of male patients per group in the cohort (see table 1) preclude a robust correlation analysis in comparison to the female group. Analysis of AABs stratified by sex in PCS patient groups and control groups has to be studied in a larger cohort.

Mechanisms of PCS remain poorly understood; however, some evidence points to both immune and vascular dysregulation (8-10). Both ongoing low-grade inflammation and impaired circulation and oxygen supply could explain many symptoms of PCS including fatigue, cognitive impairment, dyspnea or muscle pain upon exertion. Further marked autonomic dysfunction has been found in PCS (5, 70). AABs we found diminished in PCS patients, target receptors and pathways playing an important role in ANS and/or vascular regulation and/or inflammation. Among them, AABs against ADRB2 are considered to play a crucial role in endothelial dysfunction in ME/CFS as reviewed in Wirth 2020 (71). Catecholamines binding to ANS receptors ADRA1, ADRA2 and ADRB1 on vascular smooth muscle cells causes vasoconstriction, while ADRB2 mediates vasodilation. Thus, downregulation of both ADRA2A and ADRB2 observed in our study point to a dysregulation in coordination of vasoregulation, which is in accordance with our random forest results. In this context, we found in a previous study an agonistic effect of ADRB2 AAB in HC which was diminished in ME/CFS (69). Further we found a sequence in EBV with high homology with ADRA2 which may induce crossreactive IgG (72). This may be of relevance in PCS, too, as EBV reactivation during COVID was identified as risk factor for PCS (73).

CHRM5 specific AAB were diminished in PCS/ME/CFS patients compared to healthy groups as well as PCS/non-ME/CFS patients. Interestingly, CHRM5 seems to be an important regulator of cerebral blood flow (CBF) (74, 75). In ME/CFS, CBF was impaired at least in a subset of patients (76, 77) and shown to negatively correlate with fatigue severity (78). The scavenger stabilin plays an important role in maintenance of vascular integrity through the clearance of infected apoptotic endothelial cells (79). Further EDNRA, CHRNA, F2R/PAR-1 play a role in vasoconstriction and RAS-related receptors BDKRB1 and MAS1 in vasodilation (80-82). Moreover, F2R/PAR-1, ADRB2 and CHRN play a role in inflammation, with F2R/PAR-1 exerting pro- and CHRN as well as ADRB2 anti-inflammatory responses (83-85). Therefore our study strongly supports a specific dysregulation of the vasculature present in PCS.

Upregulation of CXCL10 the ligand of CXCR3 is associated with COVID-19 severity promoting chemoattraction via CXCR3 for activated lymphocytes and monocytes (86). The CXCL10-CXCR3 axis is also likely to play an important role in COVID-19-induced tissue injury and fibrosis including pulmonary and cardiac fibrosis, endothelitis and endothelial damage. In Sjoegrens Syndrome, an autoimmune disease with a high prevalence of fatigue, anti-CXCR3 AAB levels were also diminished and negatively correlated with circulating lymphocyte counts (87).

In addition to the strong correlations among the AABs targeting vaso- and immunoregulatory receptors, which is in accordance with our recent study (18), our data revealed correlations between the levels of several AABs with severity of fatigue, cognitive and immune symptoms

in PCS/ME/CFS patients thus further pointing to a role of these AAB or of their associated pathways. Severity of fatigue correlated positively with levels of circulating AAB against vasoregulatory EDNRA, ADRB1/2, BDKRB1 and CHRM5 all downregulated in our study and further with AGTR1 which is a strong mediator of vasoconstriction. This finding is similar to previous results in postinfectious non-COVID-19 ME/CFS in which severity of fatigue correlated with AABs against ADRB1/2, EDNRA and AGTR1 (28); BDKRB1 and CHRM5 were not analyzed in this previous study. These correlations suggest that vascular dysregulation plays a role in fatigue in both ME/CFS cohorts. In line with this suggestion, we observed a strong correlation of levels of ADRB2 AAB with Raynaud symptoms in the PCS/ME/CFS cohort in the present study. Similarly, the negative correlation of the secretomotor symptoms (dry eyes, dry mouth) with levels of AAB against vasoregulatory receptors AGTR1, EDNRA, ADRA1A, ADRB1/2 and CHRM3 indicate a vascular mechanism. The severity of cognitive symptoms correlated with AABs against F2R/PAR-1, CXCR3, and STAB1 in PCS/ME/CFS in contrast to our previous results in postinfectious non-COVID-19 ME/CFS in which cognitive impairment correlated with EDNRA and AGTR1 (CXCR3, and Stabilin-1 were not analyzed). As the AAB targets F2R/PAR-1, CXCR3, and STAB1 are involved in inflammatory processes (88, 89), beside their vasoregulatory function (F2R/PAR-1 and STAB1), this finding points to a partly, distinct inflammatory mechanism in PCS/ME/CFS in contrast to vasoconstriction in the non-COVID ME/CFS, which had a much longer median disease duration of 3 years. Thus, one possible explanation may be that early in the disease course or alternatively in PCS/ME/CFS an inflammatory mechanism is more relevant for cognitive impairment, while later in disease course or in non-COVID ME/CFS a vasoregulatory mechanism is more relevant as AGTR1 and EDAR are the two most important vasoconstrictors. None of these correlations observed in the PCS/ME/CFS cohort were found in patients with PCS/non-ME/CFS.

Taken together, levels of several AABs were positively associated with key symptoms of ME/CFS in the PCS/ME/CFS cohort, although serum AAB levels were reduced or unchanged in these patients. One explanation for this observation is, that AABs bind to their targets in the tissue, and consequently circulating antibodies does not reflect the total amount of AABs in the body. The lack of data on the functional properties of the AABs and their localisation in the body of our study cohort is a limitation of our study. Whether, the suggested AAB-target interaction has a functional effect that promotes disease symptoms or is itself a response to pathophysiological changes remains to be elucidated in future studies.

The levels of several AAB were unexpectedly lower in PCS patients compared to control groups, which is in contrast to former studies in ME/CFS (26, 27, 29). While PCS patients analysed here were median 7 months post-infection, ME/CFS patients in these previous studies mostly have been analysed much later in the disease course. Lower GPCR AAB levels were found in vascular diseases such as in acute coronary syndrome or vasculitis and in progressive lung involvement in rheumatic disease, too (25, 87, 90). One explanation could be, that lower levels of circulating AABs are a result of AAB binding to their target molecules upregulated in the post-infection inflammatory endothelium or tissue in PCS patients. During disease progression and regeneration of the inflammatory endothelium, AAB levels may increase again. To address this hypothesis, future AAB studies in samples later during disease progression would be of high interest.

Another explanation for lower serum AAB levels might be anti-idiotype antibodies (anti-IDs) directed against the GPCR AABs. Enhanced GPCR AAB levels during acute COVID-19 may induce enhanced anti-IDs (18). A role of anti-IDs was shown for various autoimmune diseases, like myasthenia gravis and diabetes mellitus, and discussed for PCS as well (91, 92) Consequently, the anti-IDs-Ab –interaction may interfere with the binding of the AABs to their target receptors resulting in reduced serum levels measured by ELISA.

Interestingly the vaso- and immunoregulatory AABs to CXCR3, CHRM5, BDKRB1, MAS1, AGTR1, F2R/PAR-1 and STAB1 were the most significant classifiers of acute COVID-19 severity in our recent study (18). This suggests that dysregulation of these AABs and related pathways during acute COVID-19 may play a role in PCS, too. The separation of the patient from healthy cohorts by PCA and random forest indicates that it may be possible to use the AAB signature as biomarker for PCS, too. However, this needs to be confirmed in further cohorts.

Reduced levels of AAB, which were accompanied by a progressive disruption in their (statistical) relationships in PCS compared to HC/PCHC are in accordance with recent works showing that AAB correlation signatures are associated with both normal physiological and pathological immune homeostasis (18, 23). The dysregulation of any biological process, such as the imbalance (reduction or elevation) of cytokines/chemokines, affects the body equilibrium and homeostasis. Our data support the analogous concept, where an imbalance of the homeostasis of AAB relationships is an underlying pathological mechanism. Thus, the present work reinforces the concept that AAB targeting GPCRs are natural components of the human

physiology that become dysregulated during inflammatory and autoimmune diseases. Considering the importance of GPCRs in human inflammatory and autoimmune diseases, this work expands the comprehension of AAB biology, opening novel avenues for understanding new mechanisms of body homeostasis. In this context, mechanistic studies characterizing the functions of anti-GPCR AAB in patients with PCS hold promise to provide new therapeutic targets. Further, the potential of therapies targeting AABs to restore normal serum levels and deplete AABs with altered binding and function should be explored.

#### Acknowledgments

We are grateful to the patients who participated in this study despite their individual diseaserelated impairment.

## Funding

CS, FS, HF, CK and KW thank the Weidenhammer Zoebele and CS the Lost Voices Foundation, Germany for financial support. We also thank the São Paulo Research Foundation (FAPESP grants 2020/07972-1 to GCB; 2018/18886-9, 2020/01688-0, and 2020/07069-0 to OCM; 2020/16246-2 to DLMF; 2020/11710-2 to DRP), and the Coordination for the Improvement of Higher Education Personnel (CAPES) Financial Code 001 (grant to ISF) for financial support. IJ was supported in part by the grants from Ontario Research Fund (#34876), Natural Sciences Research Council (NSERC #203475) and Canada Foundation for Innovation (CFI #29272, #225404, #33536). NS receive funding from NAWA – Polish National Agency for Academic Exchange (grant ref. PPN/ULM/2020/1/00069/U/00001).

## Authors' contributions

CS and OC-M designed the study. CS, CK, KW, FP, JB-S, RR and UH diagnosed and enrolled the patients. SB performed the sample preparation. HH and KS-F determined the serum autoantibody concentrations. FS and HF managed the collection and maintenance of the clinical and laboratory data. FS, ISF, HF, NS, AHCM, RV, IJ, TL, YS, GR, OC-M and CS provided scientific insights. FS, ISF, DLMF, GCB, MK, OC-M, NS performed the data analysis. FS, ISF, HF, NS, DLMF, GCB, DRP, TL, FL, FMP, FP, GR, OC-M and CS interpreted and discussed the results. FS, ISF, OC-M and CS wrote the manuscript. All authors have read, revised, and approved the final version of the manuscript.

## **Competing interests**

The authors declare that HH and KS-F are managing directors of CellTrend. CellTrend holds together with Charité a patent for the diagnostic use of AABs against ADRB2. CS has a consulting agreement with CellTrend. FP reports grants from the Guthy Jackson Charitable Foundation, during the conduct of the study. The other authors declare no competing interests.

## Availability of data and materials

The raw data supporting the conclusions of this article is available from the corresponding author on reasonable request.

## Ethics approval and consent to participate

This study was approved by the Charité ethical committee (EA2\_067\_20 for assessment of biomarkers, EA2\_066\_20 for the PA-COVID study). All study participants gave written informed consent.

## 2.6 **REFERENCES**

1. Davis HE, Assaf GS, McCorkell L, Wei H, Low RJ, Re'em Y, et al. Characterizing long COVID in an international cohort: 7 months of symptoms and their impact. *EClinicalMedicine* (2021):101019. doi: 10.1016/j.eclinm.2021.101019.

2. Xie Y, Bowe B, Al-Aly Z. Burdens of post-acute sequelae of COVID-19 by severity of acute infection, demographics and health status. *Nature communications* (2021) 12(1):6571. Epub 2021/11/14. doi: 10.1038/s41467-021-26513-3. PubMed PMID: 34772922; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC8589966.

3. Ceban F, Ling S, Lui LMW, Lee Y, Gill H, Teopiz KM, et al. Fatigue and cognitive impairment in Post-COVID-19 Syndrome: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Brain Behav Immun* (2021) 101:93-135. Epub 2022/01/02. doi: 10.1016/j.bbi.2021.12.020. PubMed PMID: 34973396; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC8715665.

4. Logue JK, Franko NM, McCulloch DJ, McDonald D, Magedson A, Wolf CR, et al. Sequelae in Adults at 6 Months After COVID-19 Infection. *JAMA Netw Open* (2021) 4(2):e210830. Epub 2021/02/20. doi: 10.1001/jamanetworkopen.2021.0830. PubMed PMID: 33606031; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC7896197.

5. Kedor C, Freitag H, Meyer-Arndt L, Wittke K, Zoller T, Steinbeis F, et al. Chronic COVID-19 Syndrome and Chronic Fatigue Syndrome (ME/CFS) following the first pandemic wave in Germany – a first analysis of a prospective observational study. *medRxiv* (2021):2021.02.06.21249256. doi: 10.1101/2021.02.06.21249256.

6. Nacul L, Authier FJ, Scheibenbogen C, Lorusso L, Helland IB, Martin JA, et al. European Network on Myalgic Encephalomyelitis/Chronic Fatigue Syndrome (EUROMENE): Expert Consensus on the Diagnosis, Service Provision, and Care of People with ME/CFS in Europe. *Medicina* (2021) 57(5):510. PubMed PMID: doi:10.3390/medicina57050510.

7. Carruthers BM, Jain AK, De Meirleir KL, Peterson DL, Klimas NG, Lerner AM, et al. Myalgic Encephalomyelitis/Chronic Fatigue Syndrome. *Journal of Chronic Fatigue Syndrome* (2003) 11(1):7-115. doi: 10.1300/J092v11n01\_02.

8. Mejia-Renteria H, Travieso A, Sagir A, Martinez-Gomez E, Carrascosa-Granada A, Toya T, et al. In-vivo evidence of systemic endothelial vascular dysfunction in COVID-19. *Int J Cardiol* (2021) 345:153-5. Epub 2021/10/28. doi: 10.1016/j.ijcard.2021.10.140. PubMed PMID: 34706286; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC8542397.

9. Charfeddine S, Ibn Hadj Amor H, Jdidi J, Torjmen S, Kraiem S, Hammami R, et al. Long COVID 19 Syndrome: Is It Related to Microcirculation and Endothelial Dysfunction? Insights From TUN-EndCOV Study. *Frontiers in Cardiovascular Medicine* (2021) 8(1702). doi: 10.3389/fcvm.2021.745758.

10. Chioh FW, Fong SW, Young BE, Wu KX, Siau A, Krishnan S, et al. Convalescent COVID-19 patients are susceptible to endothelial dysfunction due to persistent immune activation. *Elife* (2021) 10. Epub 2021/03/24. doi: 10.7554/eLife.64909. PubMed PMID: 33752798; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC7987341.

11. Phetsouphanh C, Darley DR, Wilson DB, Howe A, Munier CML, Patel SK, et al. Immunological dysfunction persists for 8 months following initial mild-to-moderate SARS-CoV-2 infection. *Nature immunology* (2022) 23(2):210-6. Epub 2022/01/15. doi: 10.1038/s41590-021-01113-x. PubMed PMID: 35027728.

12. Flaskamp L, Roubal C, Uddin S, Sotzny F, Kedor C, Bauer S, et al. Serum of Post-COVID-19 Syndrome Patients with or without ME/CFS Differentially Affects Endothelial Cell Function In Vitro. *Cells* (2022) 11(15):2376. PubMed PMID: doi:10.3390/cells11152376.

13. Bastard P, Rosen LB, Zhang Q, Michailidis E, Hoffmann HH, Zhang Y, et al. Autoantibodies against type I IFNs in patients with life-threatening COVID-19. *Science* (2020) 370(6515). Epub 2020/09/26. doi: 10.1126/science.abd4585. PubMed PMID: 32972996; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC7857397.

14. Khamsi R. Rogue antibodies could be driving severe COVID-19. *Nature* (2021) 590(7844):29-31. Epub 2021/01/21. doi: 10.1038/d41586-021-00149-1. PubMed PMID: 33469204.

15. Zuo Y, Estes SK, Ali RA, Gandhi AA, Yalavarthi S, Shi H, et al. Prothrombotic autoantibodies in serum from patients hospitalized with COVID-19. *Sci Transl Med* (2020) 12(570). Epub 2020/11/04. doi: 10.1126/scitranslmed.abd3876. PubMed PMID: 33139519; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC7724273.

16. Wang EY, Mao T, Klein J, Dai Y, Huck JD, Jaycox JR, et al. Diverse functional autoantibodies in patients with COVID-19. *Nature* (2021) 595(7866):283-8. Epub 2021/05/20. doi: 10.1038/s41586-021-03631-y. PubMed PMID: 34010947.

17. Rodriguez-Perez AI, Labandeira CM, Pedrosa MA, Valenzuela R, Suarez-Quintanilla JA, Cortes-Ayaso M, et al. Autoantibodies against ACE2 and angiotensin type-1 receptors increase severity of COVID-19. *J Autoimmun* (2021) 122:102683. Epub 20210611. doi: 10.1016/j.jaut.2021.102683. PubMed PMID: 34144328; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC8193025.

18. Cabral-Marques O, Halpert G, Schimke LF, Ostrinski Y, Vojdani A, Baiocchi GC, et al. Autoantibodies targeting GPCRs and RAS-related molecules associate with COVID-19 severity. *Nature communications* (2022) 13(1):1220. Epub 2022/03/11. doi: 10.1038/s41467-022-28905-5. PubMed PMID: 35264564; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC8907309.

19. Rojas M, Rodríguez Y, Acosta-Ampudia Y, Monsalve DM, Zhu C, Li QZ, et al. Autoimmunity is a hallmark of post-COVID syndrome. *J Transl Med* (2022) 20(1):129. Epub 20220316. doi: 10.1186/s12967-022-03328-4. PubMed PMID: 35296346; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC8924736.

20. Lingel H, Meltendorf S, Billing U, Thurm C, Vogel K, Majer C, et al. Unique autoantibody prevalence in long-term recovered SARS-CoV-2-infected individuals. *J Autoimmun* (2021) 122:102682. Epub 20210621. doi: 10.1016/j.jaut.2021.102682. PubMed PMID: 34214763; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC8214939.

21. Lee ECY, Tyler RE, Johnson D, Koh N, Ong BC, Foo SY, et al. High frequency of anti-DSG 2 antibodies in post COVID-19 serum samples. *J Mol Cell Cardiol* (2022) 170:121-3. Epub 20220625. doi: 10.1016/j.yjmcc.2022.06.006. PubMed PMID: 35764120; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC9233549.

22. Wallukat G, Hohberger B, Wenzel K, Furst J, Schulze-Rothe S, Wallukat A, et al. Functional autoantibodies against G-protein coupled receptors in patients with persistent Long-COVID-19 symptoms. *J Transl Autoimmun* (2021) 4:100100. Epub 2021/04/22. doi: 10.1016/j.jtauto.2021.100100. PubMed PMID: 33880442; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC8049853.

23. Cabral-Marques O, Marques A, Giil LM, De Vito R, Rademacher J, Günther J, et al. GPCR-specific autoantibody signatures are associated with physiological and pathological immune homeostasis. *Nature communications* (2018) 9(1):5224. Epub 2018/12/13. doi: 10.1038/s41467-018-07598-9. PubMed PMID: 30523250; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC6283882 Gabriela

Riemekasten is an advisor of the company CellTrend and earned an honorarium for her advice between 2011 and 2015. The other authors declare no competing interests.

24. Yue X, Yin J, Wang X, Heidecke H, Hackel AM, Dong X, et al. Induced antibodies directed to the angiotensin receptor type 1 provoke skin and lung inflammation, dermal fibrosis and act species overarching. *Ann Rheum Dis* (2022). Epub 2022/05/21. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2021-222088. PubMed PMID: 35595388.

25. Riemekasten G, Petersen F, Heidecke H. What Makes Antibodies Against G Protein-Coupled Receptors so Special? A Novel Concept to Understand Chronic Diseases. *Front Immunol* (2020) 11:564526. Epub 2021/01/02. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2020.564526. PubMed PMID: 33384684; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC7770155.

26. Bynke A, Julin P, Gottfries CG, Heidecke H, Scheibenbogen C, Bergquist J. Autoantibodies to beta-adrenergic and muscarinic cholinergic receptors in Myalgic Encephalomyelitis (ME) patients - A validation study in plasma and cerebrospinal fluid from two Swedish cohorts. *Brain, behavior, & immunity - health* (2020) 7:100107. Epub 2020/07/18. doi: 10.1016/j.bbih.2020.100107. PubMed PMID: 34589868; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC8474431.

27. Loebel M, Grabowski P, Heidecke H, Bauer S, Hanitsch LG, Wittke K, et al. Antibodies to beta adrenergic and muscarinic cholinergic receptors in patients with Chronic Fatigue Syndrome. *Brain Behav Immun* (2016) 52:32-9. Epub 2015/09/25. doi: 10.1016/j.bbi.2015.09.013. PubMed PMID: 26399744.

28. Freitag H, Szklarski M, Lorenz S, Sotzny F, Bauer S, Philippe A, et al. Autoantibodies to Vasoregulative G-Protein-Coupled Receptors Correlate with Symptom Severity, Autonomic Dysfunction and Disability in Myalgic Encephalomyelitis/Chronic Fatigue Syndrome. *J Clin Med* (2021) 10(16). Epub 2021/08/28. doi: 10.3390/jcm10163675. PubMed PMID: 34441971; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC8397061.

29. Tanaka S, Kuratsune H, Hidaka Y, Hakariya Y, Tatsumi KI, Takano T, et al. Autoantibodies against muscarinic cholinergic receptor in chronic fatigue syndrome. *International journal of molecular medicine* (2003) 12(2):225-30. Epub 2003/07/10. PubMed PMID: 12851722.

30. Cotler J, Holtzman C, Dudun C, Jason LA. A Brief Questionnaire to Assess Post-Exertional Malaise. *Diagnostics (Basel)* (2018) 8(3). Epub 2018/09/14. doi: 10.3390/diagnostics8030066. PubMed PMID: 30208578; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC6165517.

31. Bai F, Tomasoni D, Falcinella C, Barbanotti D, Castoldi R, Mulè G, et al. Female gender is associated with long COVID syndrome: a prospective cohort study. *Clin Microbiol Infect* (2022) 28(4):611.e9-.e16. Epub 20211109. doi: 10.1016/j.cmi.2021.11.002. PubMed PMID: 34763058; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC8575536.

32. Cella M, Chalder T. Measuring fatigue in clinical and community settings. *J Psychosom Res* (2010) 69(1):17-22. Epub 2010/07/16. doi: 10.1016/j.jpsychores.2009.10.007. PubMed PMID: 20630259.

33. Jason LA, Sunnquist M, Brown A, Reed J. Defining Essential Features of Myalgic Encephalomyelitis and Chronic Fatigue Syndrome. *J Hum Behav Soc Environ* (2015) 25(6):657-74. Epub 2015/01/01. doi: 10.1080/10911359.2015.1011256. PubMed PMID: 27047234; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC4817848.

34. Bell DS. DS. The Doctor's Guide To Chronic Fatigue Syndrome: Understanding, Treating, And Living With Cfids: Da Capo Press (1995).
35. Ware JE, Jr., Sherbourne CD. The MOS 36-item short-form health survey (SF-36). I. Conceptual framework and item selection. *Med Care* (1992) 30(6):473-83. Epub 1992/06/11. PubMed PMID: 1593914.

36. Fluge O, Risa K, Lunde S, Alme K, Rekeland IG, Sapkota D, et al. B-Lymphocyte Depletion in Myalgic Encephalopathy/ Chronic Fatigue Syndrome. An Open-Label Phase II Study with Rituximab Maintenance Treatment. PLoS One (2015) 10(7):e0129898. Epub 20150701. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0129898. PubMed PMID: 26132314; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC4488509.

37. Sletten DM, Suarez GA, Low PA, Mandrekar J, Singer W. COMPASS 31: a refined and abbreviated Composite Autonomic Symptom Score. *Mayo Clin Proc* (2012) 87(12):1196-201. Epub 2012/12/12. doi: 10.1016/j.mayocp.2012.10.013. PubMed PMID: 23218087; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC3541923.

38. Kotlyar M, Pastrello C, Ahmed Z, Chee J, Varyova Z, Jurisica I. IID 2021: towards contextspecific protein interaction analyses by increased coverage, enhanced annotation and enrichment analysis. *Nucleic Acids Res* (2022) 50(D1):D640-D7. Epub 2021/11/11. doi: 10.1093/nar/gkab1034. PubMed PMID: 34755877; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC8728267.

39. Perfetto L, Pastrello C, Del-Toro N, Duesbury M, Iannuccelli M, Kotlyar M, et al. The IMEx coronavirus interactome: an evolving map of Coronaviridae-host molecular interactions. *Database (Oxford)* (2020) 2020. Epub 2020/11/19. doi: 10.1093/database/baaa096. PubMed PMID: 33206959; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC7673336.

40. Brown KR, Otasek D, Ali M, McGuffin MJ, Xie W, Devani B, et al. NAViGaTOR: Network Analysis, Visualization and Graphing Toronto. *Bioinformatics* (2009) 25(24):3327-9. Epub 2009/10/20. doi: 10.1093/bioinformatics/btp595. PubMed PMID: 19837718; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC2788933.

41. Rahmati S, Abovsky M, Pastrello C, Kotlyar M, Lu R, Cumbaa CA, et al. pathDIP 4: an extended pathway annotations and enrichment analysis resource for human, model organisms and domesticated species. *Nucleic Acids Res* (2020) 48(D1):D479-D88. Epub 2019/11/17. doi: 10.1093/nar/gkz989. PubMed PMID: 31733064; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC7145646.

42. R Core Team. R: A language and environment for statistical computing. Vienna, Austria: R Foundation for Statistical Computing. (2021). Available from: https://www.R-project.org.

43. RStudio Team. RStudio: Integrated Development Environment for R. Boston, MA: RStudio, PBC (2020). Available from: http://www.rstudio.com.

44. Allaire JJ, Gandrud C, Russell K, Yetman C. networkD3: D3 JavaScriptNetwork Graphs from R. (2017). R package version 0.4. Available from: https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=networkD3.

45. Yu G, He QY. ReactomePA: an R/Bioconductor package for reactome pathway analysis and visualization. *Mol Biosyst* (2016) 12(2):477-9. Epub 2015/12/15. doi: 10.1039/c5mb00663e. PubMed PMID: 26661513.

46. Yu GC, Wang LG, Han YY, He QY. clusterProfiler: an R Package for Comparing Biological Themes Among Gene Clusters. *Omics* (2012) 16(5):284-7. doi: 10.1089/omi.2011.0118. PubMed PMID: WOS:000303653300007.

47. Wickham H. ggplot2: elegant graphics for data analysis: springer (2016).

48. Garnier S, Ross N, Rudis R, Camargo AP, Sciaini M, Scherer C. Rvision - Colorblind-Friendly Color Maps for R. (2021). R package version 0.6.2.

49. Wu T, Hu E, Xu S, Chen M, Guo P, Dai Z, et al. clusterProfiler 4.0: A universal enrichment tool for interpreting omics data. *Innovation (Camb)* (2021) 2(3):100141. Epub 2021/09/25. doi: 10.1016/j.xinn.2021.100141. PubMed PMID: 34557778; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC8454663.

50. Garnier S, Ross N, Rudis b, Filipovic-Pierucci A, Galili T, timelyportfolio, et al. sjmgarnier/viridis: viridis 0.6.0 (pre-CRAN release): Zenodo (2021). Available from: https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.4679424.

51. Schauberger P, Walker A. openxlsx: Read, Write and Edit xlsx Files. Rpackage version 4.2.4. (2021). Available from: https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=openxlsx.

52. Kassambara A. rstatix: Pipe-Friendly Framework for Basic Statistical Tests. : R package version 0.7.0. (2021). Available from: https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=rstatix.

53. Kassambara A. ggpubr: 'ggplot2' Based Publication Ready Plots. R package version 0.4.0. (2020). Available from: https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=ggpubr.

54. Edwards SM. lemon: Freshing Up your 'ggplot2' Plots. R package version 0.4.5. (2020). Available from: https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=lemon.

55. Rigby RA, Stasinopoulos DM. Generalized additive models for location, scale and shape. *J R Stat Soc C-Appl* (2005) 54:507-44. doi: DOI 10.1111/j.1467-9876.2005.00510.x. PubMed PMID: WOS:000228336500003.

56. Lever J, Krzywinski M, Altman N. Principal component analysis. *Nature Methods* (2017) 14(7):641-2. doi: 10.1038/nmeth.4346.

57. Ringner M. What is principal component analysis? *Nat Biotechnol* (2008) 26(3):303-4. Epub 2008/03/11. doi: 10.1038/nbt0308-303. PubMed PMID: 18327243.

58. Kassambara A, Mundt F. factoextra: Extract and Visualize the Results of Multivariate Data Analyses. R package version 1.0.7. (2020). Available from: https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=factoextra.

59. Kaiser HF. The Application of Electronic Computers to Factor Analysis. *Educational and Psychological Measurement* (1960) 20(1):141-51. doi: 10.1177/001316446002000116.

60. Liaw A, Wiener M. Classification and Regression by Randomforest. *R News* (2002) 2:18-22 http://CRAN.R-project.org/doc/Rnews/.

61. Epskamp S, Cramer AOJ, Waldorp LJ, Schmittmann VD, Borsboom D. qgraph: Network Visualizations of Relationships in Psychometric Data. *J Stat Softw* (2012) 48(4):1 - 18. doi: 10.18637/jss.v048.i04.

62. WHO. Living guidance for clinical management of COVID-19: living guidance, 23 November 2021. World Health Organization, (2021).

63. Chang SE, Feng A, Meng W, Apostolidis SA, Mack E, Artandi M, et al. New-onset IgG autoantibodies in hospitalized patients with COVID-19. *Nature communications* (2021) 12(1):5417. Epub 2021/09/16. doi: 10.1038/s41467-021-25509-3. PubMed PMID: 34521836; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC8440763.

64. Catar R, Herse-Naether M, Zhu N, Wagner P, Wischnewski O, Kusch A, et al. Autoantibodies Targeting AT1- and ETA-Receptors Link Endothelial Proliferation and Coagulation via Ets-1 Transcription Factor. *Int J Mol Sci* (2021) 23(1). Epub 2022/01/12. doi: 10.3390/ijms23010244. PubMed PMID: 35008670; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC8745726.

65. Kill A, Tabeling C, Undeutsch R, Kuhl AA, Gunther J, Radic M, et al. Autoantibodies to angiotensin and endothelin receptors in systemic sclerosis induce cellular and systemic events associated with disease pathogenesis. *Arthritis Res Ther* (2014) 16(1):R29. Epub 2014/01/30. doi: 10.1186/ar4457. PubMed PMID: 24472528; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC3978438.

66. Simon M, Lucht C, Hosp I, Zhao H, Wu D, Heidecke H, et al. Autoantibodies from Patients with Scleroderma Renal Crisis Promote PAR-1 Receptor Activation and IL-6 Production in Endothelial Cells. *Int J Mol Sci* (2021) 22(21). Epub 2021/11/14. doi: 10.3390/ijms222111793. PubMed PMID: 34769227; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC8584031.

67. Gunther J, Kill A, Becker MO, Heidecke H, Rademacher J, Siegert E, et al. Angiotensin receptor type 1 and endothelin receptor type A on immune cells mediate migration and the expression of IL-8 and CCL18 when stimulated by autoantibodies from systemic sclerosis patients. *Arthritis Res Ther* (2014) 16(2):R65. Epub 2014/03/13. doi: 10.1186/ar4503. PubMed PMID: 24612997; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC4060229.

68. Yu X, Stavrakis S, Hill MA, Huang S, Reim S, Li H, et al. Autoantibody activation of betaadrenergic and muscarinic receptors contributes to an "autoimmune" orthostatic hypotension. *J Am Soc Hypertens* (2012) 6(1):40-7. Epub 2011/12/02. doi: 10.1016/j.jash.2011.10.003. PubMed PMID: 22130180; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC3259269.

69. Hartwig J, Sotzny F, Bauer S, Heidecke H, Riemekasten G, Dragun D, et al. IgG stimulated  $\beta^2$  adrenergic receptor activation is attenuated in patients with ME/CFS. *Brain, behavior, & immunity - health* (2020) 3:100047. Epub 2020/02/05. doi: 10.1016/j.bbih.2020.100047. PubMed PMID: 34589837; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC8474590.

70. Bisaccia G, Ricci F, Recce V, Serio A, Iannetti G, Chahal AA, et al. Post-Acute Sequelae of COVID-19 and Cardiovascular Autonomic Dysfunction: What Do We Know? *Journal of Cardiovascular Development and Disease* (2021) 8(11):156. PubMed PMID: doi:10.3390/jcdd8110156.

71. Wirth K, Scheibenbogen C. A Unifying Hypothesis of the Pathophysiology of Myalgic Encephalomyelitis/Chronic Fatigue Syndrome (ME/CFS): Recognitions from the finding of autoantibodies against ß2-adrenergic receptors. *Autoimmun Rev* (2020) 19(6):102527. Epub 2020/04/05. doi: 10.1016/j.autrev.2020.102527. PubMed PMID: 32247028.

72. Sepúlveda N, Malato J, Sotzny F, Grabowska AD, Fonseca A, Cordeiro C, et al. Revisiting IgG antibody reactivity to Epstein-Barr virus in Myalgic Encephalomyelitis/Chronic Fatigue Syndrome and its potential application to disease diagnosis. *medRxiv* (2022):2022.04.20.22273990. doi: 10.1101/2022.04.20.22273990.

73. Su Y, Yuan D, Chen DG, Ng RH, Wang K, Choi J, et al. Multiple early factors anticipate postacute COVID-19 sequelae. *Cell* (2022) 185(5):881-95.e20. Epub 2022/02/27. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2022.01.014. PubMed PMID: 35216672; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC8786632.

74. Yamada M, Lamping KG, Duttaroy A, Zhang W, Cui Y, Bymaster FP, et al. Cholinergic dilation of cerebral blood vessels is abolished in M(5) muscarinic acetylcholine receptor knockout mice. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* (2001) 98(24):14096-101. Epub 2001/11/15. doi: 10.1073/pnas.251542998. PubMed PMID: 11707605; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC61174.

75. Araya R, Noguchi T, Yuhki M, Kitamura N, Higuchi M, Saido TC, et al. Loss of M5 muscarinic acetylcholine receptors leads to cerebrovascular and neuronal abnormalities and cognitive deficits in mice. *Neurobiol Dis* (2006) 24(2):334-44. Epub 2006/09/08. doi: 10.1016/j.nbd.2006.07.010. PubMed PMID: 16956767.

76. Biswal B, Kunwar P, Natelson BH. Cerebral blood flow is reduced in chronic fatigue syndrome as assessed by arterial spin labeling. *Journal of the Neurological Sciences* (2011) 301(1):9-11. doi: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jns.2010.11.018.

77. van Campen CMC, Rowe PC, Visser FC. Cerebral Blood Flow Is Reduced in Severe Myalgic Encephalomyelitis/Chronic Fatigue Syndrome Patients During Mild Orthostatic Stress Testing: An Exploratory Study at 20 Degrees of Head-Up Tilt Testing. *Healthcare* (2020) 8(2):169. PubMed PMID: doi:10.3390/healthcare8020169.

78. Boissoneault J, Letzen J, Robinson M, Staud R. Cerebral blood flow and heart rate variability predict fatigue severity in patients with chronic fatigue syndrome. *Brain Imaging and Behavior* (2019) 13(3):789-97. doi: 10.1007/s11682-018-9897-x.

79. Lee W, Park SY, Yoo Y, Kim SY, Kim JE, Kim SW, et al. Macrophagic Stabilin-1 Restored Disruption of Vascular Integrity Caused by Sepsis. *Thrombosis and haemostasis* (2018) 118(10):1776-89. Epub 2018/09/21. doi: 10.1055/s-0038-1669477. PubMed PMID: 30235477.

80. Whitehead AK, Erwin AP, Yue X. Nicotine and vascular dysfunction. *Acta Physiol (Oxf)* (2021) 231(4):e13631. Epub 2021/02/18. doi: 10.1111/apha.13631. PubMed PMID: 33595878; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC8026694.

81. Tognetto M, D'Andrea MR, Trevisani M, Guerrini R, Salvadori S, Spisani L, et al. Proteinaseactivated receptor-1 (PAR-1) activation contracts the isolated human renal artery in vitro. *Br J Pharmacol* (2003) 139(1):21-7. Epub 2003/05/15. doi: 10.1038/sj.bjp.0705215. PubMed PMID: 12746219; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC1573818.

82. Kuwabara Y, Tanaka-Ishikawa M, Abe K, Hirano M, Hirooka Y, Tsutsui H, et al. Proteinaseactivated receptor 1 antagonism ameliorates experimental pulmonary hypertension. *Cardiovasc Res* (2019) 115(8):1357-68. Epub 2018/11/14. doi: 10.1093/cvr/cvy284. PubMed PMID: 30423156.

83. Rovai ES, Alves T, Holzhausen M. Protease-activated receptor 1 as a potential therapeutic target for COVID-19. *Experimental biology and medicine (Maywood, NJ)* (2021) 246(6):688-94. Epub 2020/12/10. doi: 10.1177/1535370220978372. PubMed PMID: 33302737.

84. Halder N, Lal G. Cholinergic System and Its Therapeutic Importance in Inflammation and Autoimmunity. *Front Immunol* (2021) 12:660342-. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2021.660342. PubMed PMID: 33936095.

85. Bellocchi C, Carandina A, Montinaro B, Targetti E, Furlan L, Rodrigues GD, et al. The Interplay between Autonomic Nervous System and Inflammation across Systemic Autoimmune Diseases. *International journal of molecular sciences* (2022) 23(5):2449. doi: 10.3390/ijms23052449. PubMed PMID: 35269591.

86. Julian DR, Kazakoff MA, Patel A, Jaynes J, Willis MS, Yates CC. Chemokine-Based Therapeutics for the Treatment of Inflammatory and Fibrotic Convergent Pathways in COVID-19. *Current pathobiology reports* (2021):1-13. Epub 2021/12/14. doi: 10.1007/s40139-021-00226-0. PubMed PMID: 34900402; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC8651461.

87. Yue X, Deng F, Chen J, Yin J, Zheng J, Chen Y, et al. Autoantibodies against C5aR1, C3aR1, CXCR3, and CXCR4 are decreased in primary Sjogren's syndrome. *Molecular immunology* (2021) 131:112-20. Epub 2021/01/16. doi: 10.1016/j.molimm.2020.12.027. PubMed PMID: 33446393.

88. Kzhyshkowska J, Gratchev A, Goerdt S. Stabilin-1, a homeostatic scavenger receptor with multiple functions. *J Cell Mol Med* (2006) 10(3):635-49. doi: 10.1111/j.1582-4934.2006.tb00425.x. PubMed PMID: 16989725; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC3933147.

89. Willis Fox O, Preston RJS. Molecular basis of protease-activated receptor 1 signaling diversity. *J Thromb Haemost* (2020) 18(1):6-16. Epub 20191017. doi: 10.1111/jth.14643. PubMed PMID: 31549766.

90. Weigold F, Günther J, Pfeiffenberger M, Cabral-Marques O, Siegert E, Dragun D, et al. Antibodies against chemokine receptors CXCR3 and CXCR4 predict progressive deterioration of lung function in patients with systemic sclerosis. *Arthritis Res Ther* (2018) 20(1):52. Epub 2018/03/24. doi: 10.1186/s13075-018-1545-8. PubMed PMID: 29566745; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC5863842.

91. Stanova AK, Ryabkova VA, Utekhin SV, Shoenfeld VJ, Churilov LP, Shoenfeld Y. Anti-Idiotypic Agonistic Antibodies: Candidates for the Role of Universal Remedy. *Antibodies (Basel)* (2020) 9(2). Epub 2020/06/03. doi: 10.3390/antib9020019. PubMed PMID: 32481667; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC7345059.

92. Murphy WJ, Longo DL. A Possible Role for Anti-idiotype Antibodies in SARS-CoV-2 Infection and Vaccination. *N Engl J Med* (2022) 386(4):394-6. Epub 2021/11/25. doi: 10.1056/NEJMcibr2113694. PubMed PMID: 34818473.

COPYRIGHT © 2022 Sotzny, Filgueiras, Kedor, Freitag, Wittke, Bauer, Sepú lveda, Mathias da Fonseca, Baiocchi, Marques, Kim, Lange, Plaça, Luebber, Paulus, De Vito, Jurisica, Schulze-Forster, Paul, Bellmann-Strobl, Rust, Hoppmann, Shoenfeld, Riemekasten, Heidecke, Cabral-Marques and Scheibenbogen. This is an open-access article distributed under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution License (CC BY). The use, distribution or reproduction in other forums is permitted, provided the original author(s) and the copyright owner(s) are credited and that the original publication in this journal is cited, in accordance with accepted academic practice. No use, distribution or reproduction is permitted which does not comply with these terms.

### 2.7 SUPPLEMENTARY FILES



group 🔄 HC 🏟 PCHC 🟟 PCS/non-ME/CFS 🏚 PCS/ME/CFS

**Figure S1. Regression pvalues for groups.** Box plots of autoantibodies (-Ab) investigated in PCS patients with and without ME/CFS and healthy controls post or without COVID-19 (PCHC or HC). Significance determined by GAMLSS. P values are being represented by: \* p < 0.05; \*\* p < 0.01; \*\*\* p < 0.001. Boxes represent the median and interquartile range (IQR).



Figure S2. Principal Component Analysis. (a) Variables' contribution to PC1 and PC2. (b-f) Plots of the combinations of the first four dimensions.

3 CAPÍTULO 3 - SYSTEMATIC REVIEW AND META-ANALYSIS OF CELL THERAPY FOR COVID-19: GLOBAL CLINICAL TRIAL LANDSCAPE, PUBLISHED SAFETY/EFFICACY OUTCOMES, CELL PRODUCT MANUFACTURING AND CLINICAL DELIVERY

> "For without hope, what do any of us have?" Patrick Rothfuss, **The Wise Man's Fear**. 2011. 80

# Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis of Cell Therapy for COVID-19: Global Clinical Trial Landscape, Published Safety / Efficacy Outcomes, Cell Product Manufacturing and Clinical Delivery

Pedro Silva Couto<sup>1,2\*</sup>, Nada Al-Arawe<sup>3,6\*</sup>, Igor S. Filgueiras<sup>4\*</sup>, Dennyson L.M. Fonseca <sup>5\*</sup>, Irene Hinterseher<sup>6,7,8</sup>, Rusan A. Catar<sup>3</sup>, Raghavan Chinnadurai<sup>9</sup>, Alexey Bersenev <sup>10</sup>, Otávio Cabral-Marques<sup>5,11,12,13,14\*\*</sup> and <u>Guido Moll</u><sup>3,15\*\*</sup> and <u>Frances Verter</u><sup>2\*\*</sup>

1) Department of Biochemical Engineering, Advanced Centre for Biochemical Engineering, University College London, Gower Street, WC1E 6BT, London, United Kingdom; 2) CellTrials.org and Parent's Guide to Cord Blood® Foundation, a non-profit organization headquartered in Brookeville, MD-20833, USA; 3) Department of Nephrology and Internal Intensive Care Medicine, at Charité Universitätsmedizin Berlin, corporate member of Freie Universität Berlin, Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin, and Berlin Institute of Health (BIH), Campus Virchow-Klinikum (CVK), D-13353, Berlin, Germany; 4) Department of Immunology, Institute of Biomedical Sciences, University of São Paulo (USP), São Paulo, SP, Brazil; 5) Interunit Postgraduate Program on Bioinformatics, Institute of Mathematics and Statistics (IME), University of São Paulo (USP), São Paulo, SP-05508-090, Brazil; 6) Vascular Surgery Clinic, at Charité Universitätsmedizin Berlin, D-10117, Berlin, Germany; 7) Department of Vascular Surgery, at Universitätsklinikum Ruppin-Brandenburg, Medizinische Hochschule Brandenburg Theodor Fontane, D-16816, Neuruppin, Germany; 8) Fakultät der Gesundheitswissenschaften Brandenburg, Gemeinsame Fakultät der Universität Potsdam, der Medizinischen Hochschule Brandenburg Theodor Fontane, und der Brandenburg Technischen Universität (BTU) Cottbus-Senftenberg, D-14476, Potsdam, Germany; 9) Department of Biomedical Sciences, Mercer University School of Medicine, Savannah, GA-31404, USA; 10) Cell Therapy Lab, at Yale New Haven Hospital, Yale University; 11) Department of Clinical and Toxicological Analyses, School of Pharmaceutical Sciences, University of São Paulo (USP), São Paulo, SP, Brazil; 12) Department of Pharmacy and Postgraduate Program of Health and Science, Federal University of Rio Grande do Norte, Natal, Brazil; 13) Department of Medicine, Division of Molecular Medicine, University of São Paulo School of Medicine, São Paulo, Brazil; 14) Laboratory of Medical Investigation 29, University of São Paulo School of Medicine, São Paulo, Brazil; and 15) Berlin Institute of Health (BIH) Center for Regenerative Therapies (BCRT) at Charité - Universitätsmedizin Berlin, Campus Virchow-Klinikum, D-13353, Berlin, Germany.

\* Equal contribution first authors; and \*\* Equal contribution senior authors; and Correspondence:

Guido Moll guido.moll@charite.de and ORCID: 0000-0001-6173-5957

Pedro S. Couto pedro.couto.17@ucl.ac.uk and https://CellTrials.org

Frances Verter @his and https://CellTrials.org and ORCID: 0000-0001-5345-4514

**Keywords:** Cell and gene therapy (CGT), Advanced therapy medicinal products (ATMPs), Mesenchymal stromal / stem cells (MSCs), Severe respiratory distress syndrome coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV2), and Coronavirus 2019 induced disease (COVID-19)

### **3.1 ABSTRACT**

During the pandemic of severe respiratory distress syndrome coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV2), many novel therapeutic modalities to treat Coronavirus 2019 induced disease (COVID-19) were explored. This study summarizes 195 clinical trials of advanced cell therapies targeting COVID-19 that were registered over the two years between January 2020 to December 2021. In addition, this work also analyzed the cell manufacturing and clinical delivery experience of 26 trials that published their outcomes by July 2022. Our demographic analysis found the highest number of cell therapy trials for COVID-19 was in United States, China, and Iran (N=53, 43, and 19, respectively), with the highest number per capita in Israel, Spain, Iran, Australia, and Sweden (N=0.641, 0.232, 0,223, 0.194, and 0.192 trials per million inhabitants). The leading cell types were multipotent mesenchymal stromal / stem cells (MSCs), natural killer (NK) cells, and mononuclear cells (MNCs), accounting for 72%, 9%, and 6% of the studies, respectively. There were 24 published clinical trials that reported on infusions of MSCs. A pooled analysis of these MSC studies found that MSCs provide a relative risk reduction for all-cause COVID-19 mortality of RR=0.63 (95% CI 0.46 to 0.85). This result corroborates previously published smaller meta-analyses, which suggested that MSC therapy demonstrated a clinical benefit for COVID-19 patients. The sources of the MSCs used in these studies and their manufacturing and clinical delivery methods were remarkably heterogeneous, with some predominance of perinatal tissue-derived products. Our results highlight the important role that cell therapy products may play as an adjunct therapy in the management of COVID-19 and its related complications, as well as the importance of controlling key manufacturing parameters to ensure comparability between studies. Thus, we support ongoing calls for a global registry of clinical studies with MSC products that could better link cell product manufacturing and delivery methods to clinical outcomes. Although advanced cell therapies may provide an important adjunct treatment for patients affected by COVID-19 in the near future, preventing pathology through vaccination still remains the best protection to date.

### **GRAPHICAL ABSTRACT**



Title and Legend: Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis of Cell Therapy for COVID-19.

We conducted a systematic review and meta-analysis of advanced cell therapy clinical trials as potential novel treatment for COVID-19 (resulting from SARS-CoV-2 coronavirus infection), including analysis of the global clinical trial landscape, published safety/efficacy outcomes (RR/OR), and details on cell product manufacturing and clinical delivery. This study had a 2-year observation interval from start of January 2020 to end of December 2021, including a follow-up period until end of July to identify published outcomes, which covers the most vivid period of clinical trial activity, and is also the longest observation period studied until today. In total, we identified 195 registered advanced cell therapy studies for COVID-19, employing 204 individual cell products. Leading registered trial activity was attributed to the USA, China, and Iran. Through the end of July 2022, 26 clinical trials were published, with 24 out of 26 articles employing intravenous infusions (IV) of mesenchymal stromal/stem cell (MSC) products. Most of the published trials were attributed to China and Iran. The cumulative results from the 24

published studies employing infusions of MSCs indicated an improved survival (RR=0.63 with 95% Confidence Interval 0.46 to 0.85). Our study is the most comprehensive systematic review and meta-analysis on cell therapy trials for COVID-19 conducted to date, clearly identifying the USA, China, and Iran as leading advanced cell therapy trial countries for COVID-19, with further strong contributions from Israel, Spain, Australia and Sweden. Although advanced cell therapies may provide an important adjunct treatment for patients affected by COVID-19 in the future, preventing pathology through vaccination remains the best protection.

### **3.2 INTRODUCTION**

The outbreak of the novel severe respiratory distress syndrome coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV2) and its adjunct symptomatic, Coronavirus 2019 induced disease (COVID-19), is one of the most significant world health events in recorded history <sup>1</sup>. Early reports during the initial outbreak in Wuhan, China, found that up to 14% of patients presented with the severe form of COVID-19 and that mortality was as high as 3% <sup>2-4</sup>. Subsequently, the virus became a global pandemic and new variants emerged <sup>5-9</sup>. Major variants responsible for surges of virus infections include "Beta" (South Africa, May 2020), "Delta" (India, October 2020), and "Gamma" (Brazil, November 2020) (**Figure 1A**) <sup>7</sup>. During the summer and fall seasons of 2022, the predominant circulating variants were sub-types of "Omicron", first documented in November 2021 across multiple countries <sup>10</sup>; E.g. the "Omicron" sublineage BQ.1 was designated as a Variant of Interest (VOI) by the European Center for Disease Prevention and Control (ECDC) as of 20<sup>20</sup> more than 50% of SARS-CoV-2 infections were due to BQ.1/BQ.1.1 <sup>11</sup>. This demonstrates the rapid dynamics in virus changes <sup>9</sup>. By the end of December 2022, the worldwide death toll attributed directly to COVID-19 had surpassed 6.6 million individuals <sup>5-7</sup>.

The COVID-19 pandemic created an ideal situation for the convergence of two research quests that had been progressing independently for decades. The first quest came from pulmonology, where researchers have sought to improve mortality from acute respiratory distress syndrome (ARDS) for decades, with mortality levels of 44% in clinical trials since the 1980's <sup>12</sup>. The second quest, dating back from the 1990s, was the scientific effort to demonstrate clinical efficacy for cell therapy products containing multipotent mesenchymal stromal/stem cells (MSCs) <sup>2, 13-18</sup>. Preliminary evidence suggested that MSCs might be beneficial for pulmonary disorders <sup>2, 18</sup>. This is supported by biodistribution studies which demonstrated that MSCs given intravenously (IV) rapidly localize to the lungs, where they may exert their beneficial properties <sup>2, 15, 16, 18</sup>. It is well established that the immunomodulatory and regenerative properties of MSCs entail a plethora of distinct synergistic mechanisms of action (MoAs) that might help ameliorate pulmonary conditions <sup>13, 18</sup>.

Between 2011 to 2019, the database CellTrials.org identified 16 clinical trials of MSCs for ARDS, and by April 2020, seven of these trials were completed, and five were published <sup>19</sup>. Unfortunately, none of these publications demonstrated clinical efficacy of MSCs against ARDS. Similarly, a literature search based on published studies of MSCs for ARDS between 1990 to 2020 found nine such studies and confirmed that the improvement in mortality was not

significant <sup>20</sup>. In the past, poor outcomes considering ARDS mortality were often attributed to the high complexity of ARDS etiology and pathology (e.g. many small / difficult to target subgroups) and rapid disease progression (e.g. short time window for interventional treatment). Thus, any studies aiming to prove efficacy in ARDS typically require stringent inclusion/exclusion criteria and large trial cohorts to control for confounders. This has been challenging to achieve, given that patient enrollment only reaches sufficient numbers in larger specialized clinical centers, thus often requiring multi-center studies <sup>12</sup>.

This led to the convergence of the quests mentioned above during the COVID-19 pandemic. For the first-time large cohorts were broadly available to effectively study novel therapeutic interventions. Pulmonologists noted very early that COVID-19 differs from classic presentations of ARDS <sup>21</sup>, thus calling for an in-depth analysis of clinical trial outcomes. However, current knowledge on the outcome of cell therapy studies for both ARDS and COVID-19 is still fragmented (**Figure 1B**)<sup>2, 18</sup>. Covering the most relevant 2-year interval (Jan 2020 to Dec 2021), we here report the outcomes of the available published clinical trials focusing on cell therapy of COVID-19 today. This also covers specific intricacies of product manufacturing and delivery to patients <sup>2</sup>. Our analysis found that three quarters of cell therapies deployed against COVID-19 relied on MSCs. During 2020 alone more than 100 clinical trials were registered worldwide that employed MSCs to treat COVID-19 pneumonia and acute respiratory distress. Indeed, published outcomes from those trials that focus on MSC therapy for COVID-19 now appear to be sufficient to warrant a first comprehensive examination of the safety and efficacy profiles of MSCs for treating severe COVID-19.

### 3.3 MATERIALS AND METHODS

This study presents three types of data regarding cell-based therapies for COVID-19 (**Figure 1B**): (1) We have collected two years (from Jan 2020 to Dec 2021) of registered clinical trial activity extracted from worldwide registries; (2) We have gathered the published clinical outcomes and extracted any available information on manufacturing and clinical delivery of MSC products from the published studies to study the potential impact of cell product manufacturing and mode of delivery on clinical efficacy; (3) We have performed a relative risk ratio (RR) and odds ratio (OR) analysis for all-cause COVID-19 mortality for studies employing intravenous use of MSCs (most frequent).



**Figure 1. Study Design of Systematic Review & Meta-Analysis of Cell Therapy for COVID-19. (A)** Global Emergence of SARS-CoV-2 Coronavirus and Pandemic Countermeasures: Data on daily new registered cases of coronavirus infections (Millions of Infections, dotted black curve) and daily new deaths related to coronavirus infection (Thousands of Deaths, red section/curve at bottom) were obtained from the COVID-Worldometer <sup>6</sup>. Arrows indicate the emergence of major SARS-CoV-2 variants and interventional measures (2020 start of novel vaccine development programs; 2021 start of novel vaccine deployment, some countries already started in the late fall of 2020, e.g. the US started on the 14<sup>th</sup> of Dec, Israel on the 20<sup>th</sup> of Dec, and Germany on 26th of Dec 2020; and 2022 emergence of antiviral immunity in population). Our study period of advanced cellular therapy clinical trials for COVID-19 spans from January 2020 to end of December 2021, with follow-up search for publications until the end of July 2022. Pandemic countermeasures are indicated below the graph, depicting 1) Pandemic

Preparedness (e.g. including databases, guidelines, and procedures), 2) Vaccination Programs (most effective countermeasures), and 3) Other Medical Countermeasures (e.g. advanced cell therapies, such as mesenchymal stromal/stem cells, MSCs, of unknown value). (B) Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis of Advanced Cell Therapies for COVID-19: Until today most information on advanced cell therapies for COVID-19 is still highly fragmented, in the sense that clinical trials and publications are being compiled separately. This prompted us to conduct this systematic review and meta-analysis to summarize and combine the current knowledge, covering: 1) Two years of registered clinical trial activity, 2) Summary of published clinical trial outcomes, cell product manufacturing and clinical delivery between 2020 and mid-2022, 3) Analysis of risk and odds ratios for COVID-19 all-cause-mortality considering intravenous (IV)-use of MSCs, and 4) A summary of the quality control routines, which were applied for the data-handling (Inclusion / Exclusion) in this study.

### 3.3.1 Identification of Registered Clinical Trials, Keyword Search, Inclusion/Exclusion Criteria

The methodology for identifying and assembling the database of clinical trials was the same as described earlier by CellTrials.org <sup>22, 23</sup>. Briefly, five main steps were performed monthly: (1.1) Keyword-based search (keywords shown below) for advanced cell therapy clinical trials worldwide, (1.2) Elimination of false positives, (1.3) Elimination of duplicate entries, (1.4) Gathering detailed data from included clinical trials, and (1.5) Extracting trials from the primary data-base where the indication for cell therapy use was COVID-19. The accuracy of the data search relies on the usage of multiple national registries of clinical trials (**Table 1**), including Australia and New Zealand, Brazil, China, Cuba, Germany, India, Iran, Japan, The Netherlands, Singapore, South Korea, Thailand, the United States of America (USA), the European Union (EU), and World Health Organization (WHO). The time frame for identifying advanced cell therapy trials for COVID-19 was between January 2020 until end of December 2021, containing the large majority of so far registered clinical trials (as detailed below). A tabular excel sheet summary of all 195 identified studies including 20 individual parameters can be found in **Table S1**.

### 3.3.2 Keyword search

The keywords used in the first step, broadly designed to capture all advanced cell therapies, included: "COVID-19", "cell", "cell therapy", "cancer vaccine", "CAR-T", "chimeric antigen", "DC", "NK", "TIL", "tumor infiltrating", "adoptive", "regenerative", "mesenchymal", "adipose", "bone marrow", "cord blood", and "umbilical".

### **3.3.3** Elimination of false positives

A second curation step was needed to screen for studies that were performing advanced cell therapy and were not just a false hit on a keyword. We applied the definitions of Advanced Cell Therapy Medicinal Products (ATMPs) adopted by the European Medicines Agency (EMA), and Human Cellular Tissue Products (HCT/Ps) adopted by the US Food and Drug

Administration (FDA) <sup>24-26</sup>. This step was performed by having at least two scientists review each trial description.

### 3.3.4 Elimination of duplicate entries

To remove double postings of the same trial in more than one registry, scientific review was applied. If the trial was listed on the US registry ClinicalTrials.gov and another national registry within the same month, then the trial was assigned to ClinicalTrials.gov. If the trial appeared on a second registry months later, it stayed assigned to the month and registry where it first appeared.

### 3.3.5 Extraction of trial data

The dataset was built by recording the following parameters for each trial: registration date, clinical trial unique ID, secondary ID if any, country of registration, phase, status, cell type, cell source, route of administration, dosage if known, clinical indication, donor type (allogenic or autologous), target enrollment, age ranges of the patient population, type of sponsor (academia or industry), names of the sponsors, and product name if any.

### 3.3.6 Selection of trials with COVID-19 indication

The final step for this study was to extract the clinical trials of cell-based therapies where the indication for clinical use was COVID-19. On a monthly basis, we posted them online as an open-access community service. Since the early months of the COVID-19 pandemic, our living database of clinical trials has been listed as a resource on the evidence hub of the Center for Science in the Public Interest (CSPI)<sup>27</sup>.

# 3.3.7 Published Clinical Trial Outcomes, Cell Therapy Manufacturing, and Clinical Cell Delivery

The methodology for gathering information on safety and efficacy from clinical trials of cellbased therapies for COVID-19 has been previously described <sup>23</sup>. Briefly, two complementary methods were employed. First, the PubMed registry was searched for publications using the keywords "COVID", "cell" and "clinical trial". Second, the search was refined by identifying publications containing the unique ID of each registered trial in our database. We only included publications reporting the outcomes of registered clinical trials but excluded case reports which could not be linked to registered trials. The collected parameters were as follows: connection between trial and publication, country where study was conducted, study design, study endpoints, target enrollment of trial, actual enrollment in paper, cell type(s), cell source(s), cell dose(s), route of administration, adverse events, survival of cell therapy patients and controls. The cut-off date for including publications from trials registered in 2020 and 2021 was the end of July 2022.

### 3.3.8 World Map Figures

Global distribution of cell therapy trials for the treatment of COVID-19 per country was displayed as heat map either for the absolute number of trials per country or per capita values. Maps were drawn using the "R" packages 'maps' <sup>28</sup> and 'ggplot2' <sup>29</sup>. The corresponding analysis scripts are available at https://github.com/Starahoush/MSC-COVID19\_metaanalysis.

### 3.3.9 Information on Cell Therapy Manufacturing from Published Studies

Manufacturing and clinical delivery information for each MSC product were obtained upon close inspection of papers to extract information considering: cell sources, donors, cell isolation, cell expansion, cellular passages, medium formulation, storage (fresh or frozen)<sup>30, 31</sup>, and quality control steps (e.g. did MSCs fulfill ISCT minimal criteria?)<sup>17, 32, 33</sup>. This search often required checking additional sources when the cell product was supplied by a contract manufacturer or described in an earlier publication.

## 3.3.10 Risk Ratio and Odds Ratio for COVID-19 All-Cause Mortality for Published Studies

Statistical analysis was carried out in "R" version 4.2.1 <sup>34</sup>, the meta package version 6.0.0, and visualized via forest plots from the same package <sup>35</sup>. The Risk Ratio (RR) and the Odds Ratio (OR) were calculated by using the Mantel-Haenszel test <sup>36</sup> and employed to analyze the effect of MSC therapy on the risk/odds of death following COVID-19 infection. The 95% confidence interval for both ratios and the combined statistics are reported for each study. The code used for this analysis was uploaded to https://github.com/Starahoush/MSC-COVID19\_metaanalysis.

### 3.3.11 Handling of Missing Data

The RR and OR calculations require input studies to have two arms, one of the patients undergoing experimental treatment versus a second arm of control/placebo patients. However, during the COVID-19 pandemic, many clinical trials were conducted that did not have a control group. To incorporate their published outcomes, the following methodology was used to integrate single-arm studies, which lacked control data. First, the mean and median data of the controlled studies were obtained. Then, two assumptions were made about the studies without controls: First, it was assumed that the mean behavior of the missing controls was the same as that in the controlled studies, and second, it was assumed that the ratio of MSC patient number to control patient number was the same as the median for the controlled studies. With these two

assumptions it was possible to incorporate the experimental results from single-arm studies to calculate RR and OR for all studies as a group. Of the 24 published MSC studies, 17 had complete information regarding the number of participants and events for both treatment and control groups <sup>37-53</sup>; whereas seven studies did not have a had missing data for the control group <sup>54-60</sup>. Considering that previous studies <sup>43, 46, 49</sup> were double-arm-zero-event, we employed a treatment arm continuity correction (TACC) to incorporate them, since otherwise risk/odds ratios could not have been calculated <sup>61, 62</sup>.

#### 3.4 RESULTS

### 3.4.1 2-Year Registered Global Clinical Trial Landscape of Advanced Cell Therapies for COVID-19

A comprehensive search for advanced cell therapy trials to target the clinical indication COVID-19 and related complications was conducted in 18 national and international registries (Table 1). The cell therapy products employed in these trials are referred to as advanced therapy medicinal products (ATMPs) or human cellular and tissue products (HCT/Ps) in the EU and US, respectively <sup>2, 24, 26</sup>. Between January 2020 and December 2021, 195 advanced-celltherapy-based clinical trials targeting COVID-19 and related complication were registered worldwide (Table S1). While we have released first smaller compilations in June 2020 and 2021 <sup>63, 64</sup>, the current study covers the most relevant 2-year time window from January 2020 to the end of December 2021 (Figure 1A and 2A). The relevance of this time frame is depicted by the initial peak of monthly registered clinical trials in the first months of the pandemic, followed by dramatic decline and a long tail afterwards. The first clinical trial registrations appeared in China and USA in February 2020. Some February trials were registered retrospectively, but subsequent publications revealed that patients began receiving cell therapy for COVID-19 as early as January 2020 in China. The peak of registrations was April 2020. Noteworthy, registrations of cell therapy trials for COVID-19 had only one peak in spring 2020, although global COVID-19 cases went through four major surges during the 2-year timeframe <sup>5-7</sup>. The peak in trial registrations subsided months before the roll out of vaccination programs 65



**Figure 2. Global Landscape of Cell Therapy Trials for COVID-19. (A)** Number of Advanced Cell Therapy Trials for COVID-19 Registered per Month: Data on the number of registered advanced cell therapy trials (Trials per Month; depicted is the 2-year interval of interest from the start of January 2020 to end of December 2021) were collected from available national and international clinical trial registries, e.g. the American registry (ClinicalTrials.gov; shown in blue), Chinese registry (ChiCTR, shown in red), Iranian registry (IRCT, shown in green), and other registries (shown in grey), depicting a peak in advanced cell therapy trial registrations between February to July of 2020, with a subsequent long tail of decline in cell therapy trial activity, which occurred at the

same time the novel SARS-CoV-2 vaccines showed first success in early clinical trials and started to be deployed (e.g. vector or mRNA-based vaccines); and **(B)** Global Distribution of COVID-19 Advanced Cell Therapy Trials (Absolute and Relative No): The top panel depicts the Absolute Numbers (Total Number of Trials per Country) identifying the US (n=53), China (n=43), Iran (n=19), and Spain (n=11), as the most active countries considering the total trial number output, while the bottom panel depicts the Relative Trial Numbers (National Trials per Million Inhabitants) identifying Israel, Spain, Iran, Australia, and Sweden (N=0.641, 0.232, 0.223, 0.194, and 0.192 trials per million inhabitants) as the most prolific countries relative to their (smaller) national population size, again depicting Iran in place three as for the total trial output.

To date, information on advanced cell therapy trials for COVID-19 remains fragmented, although first valuable literature reviews and meta-analyses have been conducted, this is the first study that comprehensively connects trials to subsequent publications. We have listed a summary of prior compilations in descending order of the cut-off date of their conducted search (Table 2) <sup>63, 64, 66-86</sup>. Reviews of COVID-19 clinical trials not strictly focused on cell therapy were excluded from the list. Importantly, the 195 trials identified in this article are more than double the number presented by previous authors, which demonstrates the outreach of our data search criteria. Our compilation of cell therapy trials for COVID-19 is so far the only one that offers worldwide trial data versus time for a 2-year time frame (Figure 2A). Our review also tracks contributions of different clinical trial registries over time, illustrated by the respective color coding, which indicates a dominance of contributions from the US (blue), Chinese (red), and Iranian (green) registries, while the contributions from other registries (grey) were smaller. This is partly because the most dominant US registry (clinical.trials.gov, 131 of the 195 registered trials) was used as the default template in our search. It must be noted, that in some countries that have a clinical trial registry, researchers are obligated to use their national registry, and cross posting their trial to ClinicalTrials.gov is optional, so that ClinicalTrials.gov should never be relied upon as a complete international record of clinical trials.

A global heatmap of the countries where clinical trials of cell therapy for COVID-19 were conducted, regardless of where they were registered, is shown in **Figure 2B**. Only one trial took place in more than one country. Among 30 participating countries, leaders were the US (n=53, 27%), China (n=43, 22%), Iran (n=19, 10%), and Spain (11, 6%), while other countries hosted <4% (**Figure 2B top**). The highest relative trial numbers per capita came from Israel, Spain, Iran, Australia, and Sweden (N=0.641, 0.232, 0,223, 0.194, 0.192 trials / million inhabitants, respectively) (**Figure 2B bottom**). Our compilation is the only one that identifies Iran as the 3<sup>rd</sup> absolute and relative leading contributor. Presumably, this is because most trials in Iran are only listed on the Iranian national registry, and not cross-posted to ClinicalTrials.gov. Noteworthy, the list of countries leading in cell therapy for COVID-19 through the end of 2021 (US, China, and Iran) does not match the lists of countries that reported the highest number of

COVID-19 infections (US, India, France, Brazil) or the highest number of COVID-19 related deaths (US, Brazil, India, Russia) during that timeframe <sup>6</sup>.

### 3.4.2 Types of Cell Products in Registered Clinical Trials

Detailed information about the 195 advanced cell therapy trials for COVID-19 registered 2020-2021, including up to 20 individual parameters for each registered trial (listed in the Methods) are listed in **Table S1** with representative plots of important parameters shown in **Figure 3A** and the top of **3B**. While the terminology of our database uses "route of administration" and "cell storage", in the discussion these topics are combined as "clinical delivery".



**Figure 3. Cell Types and Manufacturing in Cell Therapy Trials for COVID-19. (A)** Different Types of Cell Products Tested as Therapy for COVID-19 (2020-2021): The figure depicts the total number of advanced cell therapy products tested as treatment for COVID-19 in clinical trials registered between the start of January 2020 to end of December 2021 (The number of 204 products depicted here is higher than the 195 trials identified in total, due to the testing of multiple products in some studies). The products tested included several hematopoietic cell types (e.g. Natural Killer cells, virus-specific and regulatory T cells, but also mononuclear, dendritic cells, and others types of products), and in particular mesenchymal stromal/stem cells (MSCs), accounted for 147/204 products (left panel), including different subfractions of MSC product types (right panel; e.g. adipose tissue (AT-MSC; 27/147), bone marrow (BM-MSC; 22/147), and perinatal tissue (PT)-derived cells (70/147), with the latter

being most abundant, which was mostly accounted for by the large number of umbilical cord (UC)-derived MSCs (58/147) products tested. (B) Clinical Trial Information, Cell Product Manufacturing and Clinical Delivery: (B1-3) Depicts information for all registered trials (n=195), including (B1) Clinical trial phase, (B2) Clinical trial sponsor, and (B3) Cell product HLA-matching, while (B4-9) Depicts information for the published MSC trials (n=24), including (B4) MSC isolation process, (B5) MSC culture process, (B6) MSC passage number, (B7) MSC culture media, (B8) MSC storage and clinical delivery, (B9) MSC dose and dosing frequency. Some displays in (B4-9) are marked with a star (\*) to indicate that numbers can be greater than 24. as some published trials employed more than one method or product. Altogether, our analysis depicts a strong dominance in the data set for early stage trials (56%), employing allogeneic MSC products (76%), which were isolated by explant method (42%), cultured in 2D monolayer flasks (58%), expanded up to passage 5 (58%), and delivered intravenously (100%), mainly as cryostorage-derived freeze-thawed product (64%), and dosed below 3 million cells/kg (75%), in either one to two (46%), or even several more doses (54%), most likely to increase the total number of applied therapeutic cells over a given time frame, without increasing the individual therapeutic doses above a limit of 3 million cells/kg. Interestingly, some studies (17%) employed MSCs expanded above passage 5 up to passage 12. Many MSC products were applied thawed shortly upon retrieval from cryostorage as frozen cells (64%), which has previously been shown to compromise the therapeutic properties of clinical MSC products and may even have accounted for earlier trial failures <sup>2, 14, 16-18, 30, 33, 138-142</sup>

Among the 195 registered cell therapy trials for COVID-19, most (n=141, 72%) tested some type of MSC product (**Figure 3A**). The next most common cell types were natural killer (NK) cells and mononuclear cells (MNC), employed in 9% and 6% of the trials, respectively. Interestingly, n=7 of the registered trials used more than one cell type, including more than one MSC type, which is why the total number of cell products is n=204 in the chart (**Figure 3A**, **left panel**). Even with all cell types counted individually MSC-product-based trials still accounted for 147 / 204 (72%) of the registered cell therapy trials. The most common type of MSC source was perinatal tissue (PT)-derived PT-MSCs, accounting for 70 trials (34% of all cell types, or 48% of MSC products in trials) (**Figure 3A, right panel**). Within this category we included umbilical cord (UC)-derived UC-MSCs in 58 trials, or other perinatal sources in 12 trials. This was followed by adipose tissue (AT)-derived AT-MSCs in 27 studies (13% of cell types in trials, or 18% of the MSC products), and bone marrow (BM)-derived BM-MSCs in 22 studies (11% of all cell types in trials, or 15% of the MSC products).

Most of the registered trials were early phase research, with at least 56% below phase 2 (**Figure 3B1 and Table S1**), which is probably an underestimate of early phase trials, since 15% of trials were of unknown phase. There were four phase 3 trials and four trials registered with US FDA under Expanded Access programs. The sponsors of the registered clinical trials were exclusively academic for 46% of the trials (**Figure 3B2**), but the remaining 54% of trials had industry support, typically from the company that manufactured the cell therapy product used in the trial. The large majority, 76% of all registered trials indicated an allogeneic product (**Figure 3B3 and Table S1**), while only 11% were autologous and 13% of trials did not report or define this aspect. The rationale behind the predominant use of (allogeneic) donor cells and

off the shelf products is probably that the enrolled COVID-19 patients were often critically ill, and either unable to provide autologous cells (patient derived), or unable to wait for the autologous product to be manufactured.

### 3.4.3 Types of Cell Products in Published Outcomes of Clinical Trials

Our search to match clinical trials with reports of their outcomes identified 26 peer reviewed papers accepted for publication by the end of July 2022 (Table 3) <sup>37-60, 87, 88</sup>. We also included a clinical trial of MSCs for ARDS that was originally registered in 2017 and published in 2021 <sup>57</sup>. The study was included, since during the pandemic, the researchers pivoted to conduct a study of MSCs for ARDS induced by COVID-19<sup>38</sup>. Thus, the trial met our inclusion criteria as a published outcome of a registered clinical trial. As stated in the Methods, we excluded publications that could not be associated with registered trials, such as an extensive report on 210 patients that were treated under the approval from the Ministry of Health in Turkey<sup>89</sup>, but not registered as a clinical trial. Our database of published trial outcomes includes two pairs of papers from two research groups in China, where in each case the group initially published a safety study <sup>45, 53</sup> and later published their data in a controlled trial <sup>46, 49</sup>, respectively. The therapeutic modality reported across the published clinical trials was overwhelmingly allogeneic in all but one of the 26 published trials (96%). This confirms that those allogeneic products favored completion of trials with subsequent publication, while virtually no trials with autologous products were reported within the time frame of our database. Interestingly, many patients received cells from individual (HLA disparate) donors during each infusion in 13 of the 26 published studies (Table 4), while two studies used banks of pooled donors, but in 11 studies the donor selection is unknown. This frequent use of allogeneic products raises the issue of potential alloimmune-cross-reactivity from multiple infusions of HLA-mismatched cell products, which should be followed up in more detail in future studies. However, given the widely postulated hypoimmunogenic or immune-privileged status of MSCs, or better said the "immune-evasive nature of MSCs" <sup>90</sup>, this critical aspect in clinical cell transplantation appeared to be of less concern in clinical trial design.

By our count, 18 of 26 published trials used cell products from a commercial entity (**Table 4**). Examples are proprietary cell product under development, or cells manufactured by a contract manufacturing organization (CMO), a biotech spin-off, or a cell therapy clinic. By comparison, eight studies used cells manufactured in the lab of an academic center, such as a university lab or a research hospital. This split between commercial facilities *versus* academic labs strongly impacts manufacturing data reporting. In the case of academic labs, manufacturing details are

often available, but frequently buried in a supplement of the COVID-19 study, or in a previous paper. When authors used commercial facilities, they often did not describe cell manufacturing, simply citing that the cell products were approved for clinical use by their government. Some of the commercial entities that provided cells for COVID-19 trials have never described their cell manufacturing in any publication, so it is impossible for a reader to know how the cell product was produced and characterized. Given that MSCs were the dominant cell product in the registered cell therapy trials for COVID-19 (72% of all registered trials), it is not surprising that MSC products were employed in 24/26 (92%) of the published clinical trials, while the remaining two employed memory T-cells from convalescent donor plasma<sup>87</sup>, or nonhematopoietic cells from peripheral blood <sup>88</sup>. As indicated above (Figure 3A, Table 3 and Table S1) the sources of the MSCs in these studies were remarkably heterogeneous, with many additional variables during their manufacturing. The sources included MSCs from BM, from AT, and from various PT sources, such as from UC-derived Wharton's Jelly, from Wharton's Jelly plus selection for ACE2-negative cells, from the subepithelial layer of the UC after discarding the Wharton's Jelly, from the fetal placenta, from the decidua (maternal side) of the placenta, from menstrual blood, but also MSCs derived from an embryonic cell line, and stromal cells isolated from heart tissue. The closest to a uniform group of cell types is the 11 trials that employed MSCs from Wharton's Jelly alone without further selection.

We have summarized the cell product manufacturing for all 26 published trials in Table 4, while **Figure 3B** summarizes parameters for the 24 published studies on intravenous MSC therapy. Some trials employed more than one MSC product with different processing, such as fresh placenta MSCs and frozen UC MSCs (**Table 3**), so that for some parameters in 3B the total exceeds n=24. The 24 published studies that employed MSCs relied mainly on cell isolation by explants in nine trials (**Figure 3B4 and Table 4**), by enzymatic digestion in five trials, one trial combined MSCs isolated by each method, one trial alternated between MSCs isolated by each method, and the cell isolation method in the other eight MSC trials was unknown. The three studies that started with blood (either peripheral or menstrual blood), used centrifugation as their first step towards cell isolation. In the MSC trials, the cell expansion/culture process was monolayer in 14 trials (**Figure 3B5 and Table 4**), only one MSC trial employed a bioreactor, and not stated in nine studies. The number of passages in MSC products was reported for 18 trials and ranged from P3 to P12 with a median of P4 (**Figure 3B6 and Table 4**), while passages were unknown for six MSC trials. The medium used to grow MSCs for human clinical application contained fetal bovine serum (FBS) in seven of the products (**Figure 3B7 and Table** 

4), while xeno-free medium was used in eight MSC products, and the medium formulation was unknown in nine products. Considering their storage and clinical delivery, 15 of the reported MSC trials used a previously frozen product readily derived from prior cryostorage (Figure 3B8 and Table 4). Two MSC trials used cells fresh from culture, one trial alternated between fresh or frozen MSC products, and in six trials the storage was not reported. The 24 published MSC trials all delivered MSCs by intravenous (IV) route of administration (Table 3). The cell dose was scaled by patient weight in 14 of the published clinical trials but set at a fixed dose in the remaining ten studies (Figure 3B9). For a patient weighing 70kg, the average cumulative MSC dose across all the trials was 225 million cells per patient, ranging from a minimum of 70 million to a maximum of 630 million cells per patient, thus typically 1-10 million cells / kg of patient body weight, which is the most commonly reported dose range in clinical trials involving IV delivery of MSCs <sup>2, 16-18</sup>. Considering patient enrollment, despite the difficulty accruing patients for cell therapy trials during a pandemic with moving surges, we found that five of the 26 published trials managed to accrue more patients than the target enrollment listed in their trial registration (Table 5). The average target enrollment was 40 patients and the average achieved enrollment was 29 patients.

**3.4.4 Published Clinical Trial Outcomes: Safety and Efficacy Based on RR/OR Analysis** Two previous studies that connected advanced cell therapy clinical trials with their reported outcomes both found that only about 20% of these trials get published eventually <sup>23, 91</sup>. To anticipate how many more publications of cell therapy for COVID-19 may be in preparation, we checked the status of all 195 of the 2020 and 2021 clinical trials, as of July 2022. We found that 27 (14%) of the trials had notifications that they had been cancelled, withdrawn, or terminated early. When an explanation was given for these premature endings, typical reasons stated were a lack of funding, or the inability to recruit patients. In addition to the 26 trials (13%) that have been published already, we found another 28 trials (14%) recorded as "completed", which means that additional peer reviewed publications of cell therapy trials for COVID-19 can be anticipated (final publication rate 27%). Most of the 26 trials published so far were controlled studies: 11 were randomized controlled trials, seven trials included a control group without randomization, and eight trials had a single arm (Table 5).

We computed a meta-analysis of the survival benefit from IV MSC therapy for COVID-19. As explained above, the Relative Risk (RR) represents the ratio of the treated patients divided by the whole population (**Figure 4A**), while the Odds Ratio (OR) represents the ratio of the treated patients divided by the control group (**Figure 4B**). For the 24 published trials that employed IV

MSCs, we used the survival data tabulated in Table 5 to assess the clinical efficacy of the treatment relative to controls, according to the statistical procedures described in the Methods. Initially we calculated RR and OR for all 24 studies, employing the missing data compensation described in the Methods. With this approach, there are 305 patients in the MSC treatment groups and 402 in the control groups, with 46 and 90 events (mortality), respectively. In the meta-analysis of these 24 studies, MSC therapy was associated with a diminished risk of allcause mortality RR=0.63 [95% CI 0.46 to 0.85] (P < 0.01) or OR=0.51 [95% CI 0.33; 0.78] (P <0.01). We repeated our RR and OR calculation using only the 17 of 24 IV MSC studies that had a control arm (Figure S1). The existence of control arms means it is not necessary to perform any statistical procedures to correct for missing data. This group had a total of 237 patients in the MSC treatment group and 334 in the control group, with 35 and 73 events (mortality) reported, respectively. Here, MSC therapy was associated with a diminished risk of all-cause mortality RR=0.62 [95% CI 0.45 to 0.87], (P < 0.01) (Figure S1A) or OR=0.48 [95% CI 0.29 to 0.81] (P < 0.01) (Figure S1B). It is reassuring that the statistical results for this subgroup are almost indistinguishable from the RR and OR results of the full set of 24 studies (Table 6).

Experimental         Control         Risk actio           Adas et al, 2021         3         10         6         20         1.00         [0.31], 3.19           Adparant etal, 2022         5         10         5         10.00         [0.32], 2.40         [0.11], 2.35           Dilogo et al, 2021         10         20         16         20         0.62         [0.38], 10.21           Farkhad etal, 2022         2         10         11         0.200         [0.21], 18.69]           Feng et al, 2020*         2         16         4         16         0.50         [0.11], 2.35           Gregorie et al. 2021         5         1         5         20.00         [0.26], 15.62]           Habberle et al. 2020         0         7         1         0.23         [0.02], 44.464           Rebelatto et al. 2022         5         1         1         6         2.73           Monsel et al. 2020         0         9         0.90         10.00         [0.02], 45.38]           Stackerie tal. 2021         1         3         10         1.4         2.41.43         [0.44], 46.41           Rebelatto et al. 2022*/         10         3         100         1.4         1.6         1.7									
Study       Events Total Events Total Fix       96% CI       MH, Fixed, 95% CI         Adas et al, 2021       3       10       6       20100       10.3       10         Dilogo et al, 2021       10       20       10       20.00       10.2       10       10         Farkhad etal, 2022       2       10       10       20.00       10.2       11       20.00       10.2         Feng et al, 2021       1       5       10       100       0.00       0.21       18.69         Hasherie et al, 2021       2       1       5       10       10.00       0.62       16.56         Karyana et al, 2021       2       1       5       20.00       2.65       16.62         Monsel et al, 2020       0       7       1       3.0.23       10.00       0.25       1.65         Monsel et al, 2020       0       7       1       3.0.24       2.72       10       10.00       10.00       1.53       10.00       1.50       10.00       10.00       1.50       10.00       1.50       10.00       1.50       1.50       1.50       1.50       1.50       1.50       1.50       1.50       1.50       1.50       1.50       1.50 <th>A</th> <th></th> <th>Experin</th> <th>nental</th> <th>C</th> <th>ontrol</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>Risk Ratio</th>	A		Experin	nental	C	ontrol			Risk Ratio
Adas et al, 2021 3 10 6 20 1.00 [0.31; 3.19] Adas et al, 2021 10 20 16 20 0.62 [0.38, 1.02] Farkhad et al, 2022 2 10 1 10 200 [0.21; 18.69] Feng et al. 2020 2 16 4 16 0.50 [0.11; 2.35] Gregorie et al. 2022 0 8 5 24 0.13 [0.00 6.61] Haberle et al. 2021 5 11 3 11 167 [0.52; 5.33] Iglesias et al. 2021 2 12 7 12 0.29 [0.07; 1.10] Largori et al. 2022 0 6 0 3 1.00 [0.02; 51.64] Larzoni et al. 2022 0 7 1 3 0.23 [0.02; 51.64] Larzoni et al. 2022 5 21 4 24 1.43 [0.44; 4.64] Rebelatto et al. 2022 5 21 4 24 1.43 [0.44; 4.64] Rebelatto et al. 2022 5 21 4 2.03 [0.06; 4.58] Sadehei et al. 2022 5 21 4 2.03 [0.02; 6.53] Sadehei et al. 2022 5 21 4 2.03 [0.02; 6.53] Sadehei et al. 2022 5 21 4 2.03 [0.02; 6.56] Sadehei et al. 2022 5 21 4 2.03 [0.02; 6.56] Sadehei et al. 2022 5 21 4 2.03 [0.02; 6.56] Sadehei et al. 2022 5 11 1 6 2.73 [0.41; 18.28] Sadehei et al. 2022 7 10 3 10 0.14 [0.01; 2.44] Shi et al. 2021 1 2 26 6 18 0.23 [0.05; 1.02] Lu et al. 2020 0 6 6 3 40.12 [0.00; 7.75] Singh et al. 2020 0 12 3 29 0.19 [0.00; 7.75] Sharma et al. 2022 1 2 26 6 18 0.23 [0.56; 1.02] Lu et al. 2021 2 2 26 6 18 0.23 [0.56; 1.02] Adas et al. 2021 2 2 26 6 18 0.23 [0.56; 1.02] Test for overall effect: Z = -3.03 (P = 0.75); P <sup>2</sup> = 0% Test for overall effect: Z = -3.03 (P = 0.75); P <sup>2</sup> = 0% Test for overall effect: Z = -3.03 (P = 0.75); P <sup>2</sup> = 0% Test for overall effect: Z = -3.03 (P = 0.75); P <sup>2</sup> = 0% Test for overall effect: Z = -3.03 (P = 0.75); P <sup>2</sup> = 0% Test for overall effect: Z = -3.03 (P = 0.75); P <sup>2</sup> = 0% Test for overall effect: Z = -3.03 (P = 0.75); P <sup>2</sup> = 0% Test for overall effect: Z = -3.03 (P = 0.75); P <sup>2</sup> = 0% Test for overall effect: Z = -3.03 (P = 0.75); P <sup>2</sup> = 0% Test for overall effect: Z = -3.03 (P = 0.05) Test (0, 0, 0, 19; 5.44] Heberlopeneity: Tany = 0; Ch <sup>2</sup> = 18.20, df = 23 (P = 0.63); P <sup>2</sup> = 0% Test for overall effect: Z = -3.03 (P = 0.05); P <sup>2</sup> = 0% Test for overall effect: Z = -3.03 (P = 0.05); P <sup>2</sup> = 0% Test for overall effect: Z = -3.03 (P = 0.05); P <sup>2</sup> = 0% Test for overalle		Study	Events	Total	Events	Total	RR	95% CI	MH, Fixed, 95% CI
A ghayan etal, 2022 5 10 5 0 0 1.00 [0.42; 2.40] Dilogo et al, 2021 10 20 16 20 0.62 [0.58] 1.02] Farkhad etal, 2022 2 10 1 10 2.00 [0.21; 18.69] Haberle etal, 2021 1 5 10 18 0.36 [0.06; 2.18] Haberle etal, 2021 2 5 1 5 2.00 [0.26; 15.62] Karyana et al, 2021 2 12 7 12 0.29 [0.07; 1.10] Leng et al, 2021 2 12 7 1 2 0.29 [0.07; 1.10] Leng et al, 2022 5 2 1 4 2.41 1.43 [0.44; 4.64] Rebelatio et al, 2021 1 9 10 [0.02; 25.63] Monsel et al, 2022 5 2 1 4 2.41 4.3 [0.44; 4.64] Rebelatio et al, 2022 5 1 1 1 6 2.73 [0.41; 18.28] Sache et al, 2021 0 5 1 5 0.33 [0.02; 65.3] Sache et al, 2021 0 5 1 5 0.33 [0.02; 65.3] Sache et al, 2021 0 5 1 5 0.33 [0.04; 2.77] Samchez-Guijo et al, 2020 0 7 1 2 3 29 0.19 [0.00; 7.75] Singh et al, 2020 0 12 3 29 0.19 [0.00; 7.75] Singh et al, 2020 0 6 6 34 0.12 [0.00; 19.23] Xu et al, 2021 0 22 2 2 0 6 6 18 0.13 [0.00; 2.59 67] Total (95% CI) 305 402 0.63 [0.45; 10.2] Total (95% CI) 305 402 0.63 [0.45; 0.85] Heberogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0; Ch <sup>2</sup> = 18.20; df = 23 (P = 0.75); f <sup>2</sup> = 0% Test for overall effect: Z = -3.03 (P < 0.07) Haberle et al, 2021 0 2 2 2 0 0.0 [0.17; 8.17] Lanzoni et al, 2021 1 2 2 26 6 18 0.23 [0.05; 1.02] Test for overall effect: Z = -3.03 (P < 0.07) Adas et al, 2021 1 2 2 10 1 10 20 [16 20 0.25 [0.66; 1.02] Test for overall effect: Z = -3.03 (P < 0.07) Heberogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0; Ch <sup>2</sup> = 18.20; df = 23 (P = 0.75); f <sup>2</sup> = 0% Test for overall effect: Z = -3.03 (P < 0.07) Monsel et al, 2021 1 0 20 16 20 0.25 [0.66; 1.02] Haberle et al, 2021 2 10 1 10 20 [16 20 0.25 [0.66; 1.02] Haberle et al, 2021 5 11 3 11 2.22 [0.37; 1.81] Iglesias et al, 2021 5 11 3 10 6 [0.01; 0.72, 3.76] Heberogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0; Ch <sup>2</sup> = 18.20; df = 23 (P = 0.53); f <sup>2</sup> = 0% Test for overall effect: Z = -3.03 (P < 0.01) Monsel et al, 2022 0 6 7 1 1 30 10 [0.00; 2.84] Haberle et al, 2021 1 2 12 7 12 0.14 [0.02; 0.86] Heberogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0.130; Ch <sup>2</sup> = 20, 20 = 0.10 [0.00; 2.81] Heberogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0.130; Ch <sup>2</sup> = 20, 20 = 0.10 [0.00; 0.78] Heberogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> =		Adas et al, 2021	3	10	6	20	1.00	[0.31; 3.19]	
Dilogo et al. 2021 10 20 16 20 0.62 [0.38, 1.02] Farkhad et al. 2022 2 10 1 10 20 00 [0.21; 18.69] Feng et al. 2020 2 16 4 16 0.50 [0.11; 2.35] Habberle et al. 2021 5 11 3 11 167 [0.52; 5.33] Jglesias et al. 2021 5 1 5 2.00 [0.26; 15.62] Lanzoni et al. 2021 0 6 0 3 1.00 [0.02; 25.164] Lanzoni et al. 2022 0 6 0 3 1.00 [0.02; 25.164] Lanzoni et al. 2022 0 7 1 3 0.23 [0.02 0; 312] Monsel et al. 2022 5 21 4 24 143 [0.44; 464] Meng et al. 2022 5 21 4 24 143 [0.44; 464] Rebelatto et al. 2022 5 21 4 24 143 [0.44; 464] Sadeh et al. 2022 5 21 4 24 143 [0.44; 464] Sadeh et al. 2022 5 21 1 1 6 2.73 [0.41; 18.28] Saleh et al. 2022 5 21 1 2 0.33 [0.02; 6.53] Sanchez-Guijo et al. 2020 0 1 12 3 29 0.10 (1.02; 244] Shi et al. 2021 0 35 0 65 1.00 [0.02; 59.67] Total (95% CI) 0 29 2 2 9 0.20 [0.01; 3.99] Total (95% CI) 0 29 2 2 9 0.20 [0.01; 7.5] Singh et al. 2022 7 10 25 10 5 10 100 [0.17; 5.77] Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0; Chi <sup>2</sup> = 18.20, et = 23 (P = 0.75); l <sup>2</sup> = 0% Total (95% CI) 0 26 6 10 0 [0.02; 258 0.77] Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0; Chi <sup>2</sup> = 18.20, et = 23 (P = 0.75); l <sup>2</sup> = 0% Total (95% CI) 0 29 2 2 9 0.20 [0.01; 3.99] Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0; Chi <sup>2</sup> = 18.20, et = 23 (P = 0.75); l <sup>2</sup> = 0% Doto 1 0 1.1 1 10 100 Favours experimental Favours control Min, Fixed, 95% CI Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0; Chi <sup>2</sup> = 18.20, et = 23 (P = 0.75); l <sup>2</sup> = 0% Doto 1 0 10 [0.7; 5.76] Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0; Chi <sup>2</sup> = 18.20, et = 23 (P = 0.05); l <sup>2</sup> = 0% Doto 1 0 0 [0.4; 1.8] Min, Fixed, 95% CI Haberle et al. 2021 0 5 10 10 [0.00; 6.102] Haberle et al. 2022 0 6 0 3 1.00 [0.00; 2.26] Haberle et al. 2021 1 5 11 3 11 222 [0.37, 13.16] Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0; Chi <sup>2</sup> = 13.20, et = 23 (P = 0.05); l <sup>2</sup> = 0% Doto 0 0.1 4 10 0.20 So 2 2 0 0.10 [0.00; 2.80] Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0; 130; Ch <sup>2</sup> = 20, 20, 01 [0.01; 4.18] Meng et al. 2022 0 0 7 1 10 0; 2.80] Shi et al. 2021 1 2 2 2 0 0 1 10 [0.00; 2.80] Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0; 130; Ch <sup>2</sup> = 20, 20, 01 [0.01; 4.06] Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0; 130; Ch <sup>2</sup> = 20,		Aghayan etal, 2022	5	10	5	10	1.00	[0.42; 2.40]	
Farkhad etal. 2022 2 10 1 10 2.00 [0.21; 18.89] Feng etal. 2022 0 8 5 24 0.13 [0.00; 6.81] Haberle et al. 2021 1 5 10 8 0.36 [0.06; 2.16] Hashemian et al. 2021* 5 11 3 11 167 [0.52; 5.33] Hashemian et al. 2021* 2 5 1 5 2.00 [0.22; 15.62] Karyana et al. 2021 2 12 7 12 0.29 [0.02; 51.64] Lanzoni et al. 2021 2 12 7 12 0.29 [0.02; 45.39] Monsel et al. 2020 0 7 1 3 0.23 [0.02; 45.39] Monsel et al. 2021 5 21 4 24 143 [0.44; 4.64] Rebelatto et al. 2021 5 21 4 24 143 [0.44; 4.64] Sachen et al. 2021* 1 9 2 9 0.50 [0.05; 4.68] Sachen et al. 2021* 1 9 2 9 0.50 [0.05; 4.68] Sachen et al. 2021* 1 9 2 9 0.50 [0.05; 4.68] Sachen et al. 2021* 1 9 2 9 0.50 [0.00; 2.65 39] Monsel et al. 2020* 1 12 3 12 0.33 [0.04; 2.77] Sharma et al. 2020* 0 12 3 29 0.19 [0.00; 7.75] Singh et al. 2020* 0 12 3 29 0.20 [0.01; 3.99] Total (95% CI) 305 402 0.63 [0.46; 0.85] Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> 9 (.Chi <sup>2</sup> = 18 20, df = 23 (P = 0.75); I <sup>2</sup> = 0% Total (95% CI) 305 402 0.53 [0.00; 0.17; 37] Feng et al. 2021* 0 29 22 [0.00] [0.00; 7.75] Fend et al. 2021* 0 29 22 [0.00; 10.17; 577] Diago et al. 2022* 1 10 20 16 20 205 [0.00; 17; 577] Diago et al. 2021* 2 10 1 10 225 [0.00; 10.17; 577] Diago et al. 2021* 2 10 1 10 225 [0.00; 0.17; 577] Diago et al. 2021* 2 10 1 10 225 [0.00; 0.17; 577] Diago et al. 2021* 2 10 1 10 2.00 [0.01; 7; 577] Diago et al. 2021* 2 10 1 10 2.025 [0.00; 11.02] Farkhad etal. 2021* 2 10 1 10 2.025 [0.00; 11] Haberle et al. 2021* 2 12 7 12 0.14 [0.02; 0.96] Haberle et al. 2021* 2 12 7 12 0.14 [0.02; 0.96] Haberle et al. 2021* 2 12 7 12 0.14 [0.02; 0.96] Haberle et al. 2021* 1 5 10 18 0.20 [0.01; 7; 877] Feng et al. 2020* 0 7 1 13 0.16 [0.01; 7; 877] Haberle et al. 2021* 2 12 7 12 0.14 [0.02; 0.96] Haberle et al. 2021* 1 5 10 13 0.00 [0.17; 7; 87] Feng et al. 2020* 0 7 1 12 3 12 0.27 [0.02; 3.96] Haberle et al. 2021* 2 12 7 12 0.14 [0.02; 0.96] Haberle et al. 2020* 0 12 3 29 0.17 [0.00; 7; 78] Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0.130; 0.76] = 202.0; df = 23 (P = 0.83); I <sup>2</sup> = 0.64 Fend tor 2020* 0 12 3 29 0.		Dilogo et al, 2021	10	20	16	20	0.62	[0.38; 1.02]	
Feng et al. 2020 <sup>+</sup> 2 16 4 16 0.50 [0.11; 2.35] Gregorie et al. 2021 1 5 10 18 0.36 [0.06; 2.18] Hashemian et al. 2021 <sup>+</sup> 5 11 3 11 167 [0.52; 5.33] Iglesias et al. 2021 <sup>+</sup> 2 5 1 5 2.00 [0.26; 15.62] Karyana et al. 2022 0 6 0 3 1.00 [0.02; 51.64] Lanzoni et al. 2021 2 12 7 12 0.29 [0.07; 1.10] Leng et al. 2020 0 7 1 13 0.23 [0.02; 3.12] Monsel et al. 2022 5 21 4 24 14.35 [0.44; 4.64] Monsel et al. 2022 5 21 4 24 14.35 [0.44; 4.64] Monsel et al. 2022 5 21 4 24 14.35 [0.44; 4.64] Monsel et al. 2022 5 21 4 24 14.35 [0.44; 4.64] Monsel et al. 2022 5 21 4 24 14.35 [0.44; 4.64] Monsel et al. 2022 5 11 1 6 2.73 [0.41; 18.28] Sadeh et al. 2021 <sup>+</sup> 1 9 2 9 0.50 [0.05; 4.58] Sanchez-Gujo et al. 2020 <sup>-</sup> 1 12 3 12 0.33 [0.04; 2.77] Sharma et al. 2022 <sup>-</sup> 0 10 3 10 0.14 [0.01; 2.44] Shi et al. 2021 <sup>-</sup> 0 5 1 5 0.33 [0.04; 2.77] Sharma et al. 2022 <sup>-</sup> 0 10 3 10 0.14 [0.00; 7.75] Singh et al. 2020 0 16 6 34 0.12 [0.00; 17.23] Vu et al. 2021 0 29 2 29 0.20 [0.01; 3.49] Total (95% CI) Adas et al. 2021 0 29 2 2 29 0.20 [0.01; 3.89] Total (95% CI) Adas et al. 2021 1 0 29 2 2 29 0.20 [0.01; 8.54] Heterogenetiy: Tau <sup>-</sup> = 0.Chi <sup>2</sup> = 18.20, 61 = 23 (P = 0.75); I <sup>2</sup> = 0% Total (95% CI) Adas et al. 2021 1 0 29 6 20 1.00 [0.19; 5.24] Heterogenetiy: Tau <sup>-</sup> = 0.Chi <sup>2</sup> = 18.20, 61 = 23 (P = 0.75); I <sup>2</sup> = 0% Total (95% CI) Heterogenetiy: Tau <sup>-</sup> = 0.Chi <sup>2</sup> = 18.20, 41 = 23 (P = 0.75); I <sup>2</sup> = 0% Total (95% CI) Haberle et al. 2021 1 0 21 6 0 0.25 [0.06; 1.02] Haberle et al. 2021 1 0 21 6 0 0.25 [0.06; 1.02] Haberle et al. 2021 1 0 21 6 0 0.25 [0.06; 1.02] Haberle et al. 2021 1 5 10 18 0.20 [0.02; 2.16] Haberle et al. 2021 1 5 10 18 0.20 [0.02; 2.16] Haberle et al. 2022 0 17 1 13 11 2.22 [0.37; 13.18] Heterogenetiy: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0.120; Chi <sup>2</sup> = 20.20, dT = 23 (P = 0.83); I <sup>2</sup> = 0% Monsel et al. 2022 1 1 2 27 7 12 0.14 [0.02; 0.96] Haberle et al. 2021 1 2 2 2 5 11 1 6 4.17 [0.36; 4.84] Monsel et al. 2022 1 1 2 3 29 0.19 [0.01; 4.86] Singh et al. 2020 0 7 1 12 3 12 0.27 [0.02; 3.08] Heterogenetiy: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0.130;		Farkhad etal, 2022	2	10	1	10	2.00	[0.21; 18.69]	
Gregorie et al. 2021 0 8 5 24 0.13 [0.00; 6.61] Haberet al. 2021 1 5 10 18 0.36 [0.06; 2.16] Hashemian et al. 2021 2 5 11 3 0.10 [0.02; 51 662] Karyana et al. 2021 2 12 7 12 0.29 [0.02; 3.12] Monsel et al. 2020 0 9 0 9 10 9 10.0 [0.02; 51 64] Lanzoni et al. 2021 2 12 7 12 0.29 [0.02; 3.12] Monsel et al. 2022 5 21 4 24 1.43 [0.44; 4.64] Rebelatto et al. 2022 5 21 4 24 1.43 [0.06; 4.58] Sadehei et al. 2022 5 21 4 21 0.29 [0.05; 4.58] Sadehei et al. 2022 5 21 4 20 0.00; 54 4.58] Sadehei et al. 2022 5 21 4 20 0.00; 54 4.58] Sadehei et al. 2022 5 21 4 20 0.00; 7.57] Sharma et al. 2020 0 12 3 29 0.50 [0.06; 4.58] Sharma et al. 2021 0 35 0 65 1.00 [0.00; 7.57] Sharma et al. 2020 0 12 3 29 0.19 [0.00; 7.57] Sharma et al. 2021 0 29 2 29 0.20 [0.01; 9.29] Total (95% CI) 305 402 0.65 [0.46; 0.85] Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0; Chi <sup>2</sup> = 18 20, df = 23 (P = 0.75); P <sup>2</sup> = 0% Test for overall effect: Z = .30.3 (P < 0.01) Favours experimental Favours experimental Favours control Study Events Total Events Total OR 95% CI Adas et al. 2021 1 0 29 2 29 0.20 [0.01; 9.52] Adaphayan et al. 2022 0 8 5 24 0.10 [0.00; 7.57] Dilogo et al. 2021 1 0 21 6 20 1.00 [0.17; 5.77] Dilogo et al. 2022 0 8 5 24 0.10 [0.00; 7.276] Farkhad etal. 2022 1 10 2 16 20 0.25 [0.66; 1.02] Farkhad et al. 2022 1 15 10 18 0.20 [0.00; 2.16] Haberie et al. 2021 1 5 10 18 0.20 [0.00; 2.16] Haberie et al. 2022 1 10 2 16 20.25 [0.66; 1.02] Farkhad et al. 2021 1 5 10 18 0.20 [0.00; 2.16] Haberie et al. 2022 1 12 7 12 0.14 [0.02; 2.568] Monsel et al. 2022 1 12 7 12 0.14 [0.02; 0.56] Lang et al. 2020 1 12 3 11 2 2.27 (0.37; 13.18] Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0.130; Chi <sup>2</sup> = 20.20, df = 23 (P = 0.63); P <sup>2</sup> = 0% Monsel et al. 2021 1 1 2 2 4 4 1.56 [0.36; 6.80] Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0.130; Chi <sup>2</sup> = 20.20, df = 23 (P = 0.63); P <sup>2</sup> = 0% Monsel et al. 2022 5 21 4 4 24 1.56 [0.36; 6.80] Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0.130; Chi <sup>2</sup> = 20.20, df = 23 (P = 0.63); P <sup>2</sup> = 0% Monsel et al. 2020 0 12 3 29 0.17 [0.00; 7.85] Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0.130; Chi		Feng et al. 2020*	2	16	4	16	0.50	[0.11; 2.35]	
Haberle et al. 2021 1 1 5 10 18 0.36 [0.06; 2.18] Hashemian et al. 2021 5 11 3 11 167 [0.52; 5.33] Jession et al. 2022 0 6 0 3 100 [0.02; 5164] Lanzoni et al. 2021 2 12 7 12 0.29 [0.07; 110] Leng et al. 2020 0 7 1 3 0.23 [0.02; 3.12] Monsel et al. 2020 0 9 0 9 100 [0.02; 45.39] Monsel et al. 2022 5 11 1 6 2.73 [0.44; 4.64] Rebelatot et al. 2021 1 9 2 9 0.50 [0.05; 4.58] Sache et al. 2021 1 9 2 9 0.50 [0.05; 4.58] Sache at al. 2021 1 9 2 9 0.50 [0.05; 4.58] Sache at al. 2021 1 9 2 9 0.50 [0.05; 4.58] Sache at al. 2021 1 9 2 9 0.50 [0.05; 4.58] Sache at al. 2022 1 1 2 3 12 0.33 [0.04; 2.77] Sharma et al. 2020 0 1 12 3 29 0.19 [0.00; 7.75] Singh et al. 2020 0 1 2 3 29 0.19 [0.00; 7.75] Singh et al. 2020 0 1 2 3 29 0.29 [0.00; 7.75] Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0; Chn <sup>2</sup> = 18.20, df = 23 (P = 0.75); I <sup>2</sup> = 0% Total (95% CI) 0 29 2 2 26 6 18 0.23 [0.05; 1.02] Total (95% CI) 305 402 0.63 [0.46; 0.85] Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0; Chn <sup>2</sup> = 18.20, df = 23 (P = 0.75); I <sup>2</sup> = 0% Total (95% CI) 305 402 0.63 [0.06; 1.02] Adas et al. 2021 0 29 0.20 [0.01; 3.99] Total (95% CI) 305 402 0.63 [0.06; 1.02] Adas et al. 2021 0 20 16 20 0.25 [0.06; 1.02] Adas et al. 2021 1 0 20 16 20 0.25 [0.06; 1.02] Farkhad et al. 2022 1 10 20 16 20 0.25 [0.06; 1.02] Farkhad et al. 2022 1 10 20 16 20 0.25 [0.06; 1.02] Farkhad et al. 2022 1 10 20 16 20 0.25 [0.06; 1.02] Farkhad et al. 2022 1 10 20 16 20 0.25 [0.06; 1.02] Farkhad et al. 2022 1 10 20 16 20 0.25 [0.06; 1.02] Farkhad et al. 2022 1 10 20 16 20 0.25 [0.06; 1.02] Farkhad et al. 2022 1 10 20 16 20 0.25 [0.06; 1.02] Farkhad et al. 2022 1 10 20 16 20 0.25 [0.06; 1.02] Farkhad et al. 2022 1 10 20 16 20 0.25 [0.06; 1.02] Farkhad et al. 2022 1 10 20 16 20 0.25 [0.06; 1.02] Farkhad et al. 2022 1 10 20 16 20 0.25 [0.06; 1.02] Farkhad et al. 2022 1 10 20 16 20 0.25 [0.06; 1.02] Farkhad et al. 2022 1 10 20 16 20 0.25 [0.06; 1.02] Farkhad et al. 2022 1 2 7 1 2 0.14 [0.02; 0.56] Monsel et al. 2020 0 7 1 13 0.16 [0.01; 2.76] Heterogenety: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0.130; Chr <sup>2</sup> = 20.2		Gregoire et al. 2022	0	8	5	24	0.13	[0.00; 6.61]	
Hashemian et al. 2021* 5 11 3 11 167 [0.52; 5.33] Hashemian et al. 2021* 2 5 1 5 200 [0.62; 15.62] Karyana et al. 2022 0 6 0 3 1.00 [0.02; 51.64] Lanzoni et al. 2020 0 7 1 3 0.23 [0.02; 3.12] Meng et al. 2020 0 9 0 9 100 [0.02; 45.39] Monsel et al. 2022 5 21 4 24 1.43 [0.44; 4.64] Rebelatio et al. 2022 5 21 4 24 1.43 [0.44; 4.64] Rebelatio et al. 2022 5 21 4 24 1.43 [0.44; 4.64] Rebelatio et al. 2022 5 11 1 6 2.73 [0.41; 18.28] Sadehe et al. 2022* 0 10 3 10 0.14 [0.01; 2.44] Sharma et al. 2022* 0 10 3 10 0.14 [0.01; 2.44] Shi et al. 2021* 0 35 0 65 1.00 [0.02; 59.67] Shu et al. 2020 0 12 3 29 0.19 [0.00; 7.75] Sharma et al. 2021 0 29 2 29 0.20 [0.01; 9.29] Total (95% C) Adas et al. 2021 0 29 2 29 0.20 [0.01; 9.52] Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0; Chi <sup>2</sup> = 18.20, df = 23 (P = 0.75); P <sup>2</sup> = 0% Test for overall effect: Z = -3.03 (P < 0.01) Favours experimental Favours experimental Favours control Study Experimental Control Study Experimental Control Study Experimental Control Study Experimental Control Study Experimental Control Study Experimental Control Study Experimental Contro		Haberle et al. 2021	1	5	10	18	0.36	[0.06; 2.18]	<b></b>
glesias et al. 2021*       2       5       1       5       200 (0.26; 15.62)         Karyana et al. 2020       0       7       1       3.0.23 (0.02; 3.12)         Meng et al. 2020       0       7       1       3.0.23 (0.02; 3.12)         Meng et al. 2020       0       9       0       9       1.00 (0.02; 45.83)         Monsel et al. 2021*       1       9       2       9.0.50 (0.05; 4.58)         Saleh et al. 2021*       0       5       1       5       1.0.44; 18.28)         Saleh et al. 2021*       0       3       10.0.14 (10.1; 2.44)       4         Sharen et al. 2022*       0       10       10.0.14 (10.1; 2.44)       4         Sharen et al. 2021*       0       35       0       65       10.00; 75; 5         Shi et al. 2021       0       2       2       20.00; 10.01; 3:91       4         Total (95% CI)       305       402 0.63 (0.46; 0.85)       404 0.64; 0.85)         Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0; Ch <sup>2</sup> = 18.20, df = 23 (P = 0.75); F <sup>2</sup> = 0%       0.001 0.11 1 10 000         Fest for overall effect: Z = -3.03 (P < 0.01)		Hashemian et al. 2021*	5	11	3	11	1.67	[0.52; 5.33]	÷+=
Study = tal. 2021 0 6 6 0 3 1.00 [0.02; 51.64]  Lanzon et al. 2021 2 12 7 12 0.29 [0.07; 1.10]  Meng et al. 2020 0 7 1 3 0.23 [0.02; 3.12]  Meng et al. 2020 0 7 1 3 0.23 [0.02; 3.12]  Meng et al. 2022 5 21 4 2 1.43 [0.04; 1.464]  Rebelatto et al. 2022 5 11 1 6 2.73 [0.41; 18.28]  Sadeghi et al. 2021* 1 9 2 9 0.50 [0.05; 4.58]  Saleh et al. 2021* 0 5 1 5 0.33 [0.02; 6.53]  Sanchez-Guijo et al. 2020* 1 12 3 12 0.33 [0.04; 2.77]  Sharma et al. 2022* 0 10 3 10 0.14 [0.01; 2.44]  Shi et al. 2021 0 35 0 66 100 [0.02; 9.67]  Shu et al. 2020 0 12 3 29 0.19 [0.00; 7.75]  Singh et al. 2020 0 6 6 34 0.12 [0.00; 19.23]  Xu et al. 2021 0 29 2 29 0.20 [0.01; 3.99]  Total (95% CI) 305 402 0.63 [0.46; 0.85]  Heterogeneity: Tau2 = 0; Chi2 = 18.20 (f = 23 (P = 0.75); P2 = 0%  Test for overall effect: Z = -3.03 (P < 0.01) 1 0 225 [0.07; 2.277]  Ferng et al. 2021 0 29 2 2 90 0.20 [0.01; 3.99]  Total (95% CI) 305 402 0.63 [0.46; 0.85]  Heterogeneity: Tau2 = 0; Chi2 = 18.20 (f = 23 (P = 0.75); P2 = 0%  Test for overall effect: Z = -3.03 (P < 0.01)  Favours experimental Favours control  Study Experimental Events Total OR 95% CI  Adas et al. 2021 0 20 16 20 0.25 [0.06; 1.02]  Ferng et al. 2022 0 2 16 21 00 [0.17; 5.77]  Dilogo et al. 2021 2 16 2 10 10 [0.00; 6.19]  Hestrogeneity: Tau2 = 0; Chi2 = 18.20 (P < 0.75); P2 = 0.75; P		Iglesias et al. 2021*	2	5	1	5	2.00	[0.26; 15.62]	
Lan <sup>2</sup> con et al. 2021 Leng et al. 2020 Monsel et al. 2020 Monsel et al. 2022 Monsel et al. 2022 Saleh et al. 2021 Saleh e		Karyana et al. 2022	0	6	0	3	1.00	[0.02; 51.64]	
Leng et al. 2020 Meng et al. 2020 Meng et al. 2020 Meng et al. 2022 Solution to the set of the		Lanzoni et al. 2021	2	12	7	12	0.29	[0.07: 1.10]	- <b>B</b> :-
Study = tal. 2021  Study = tal. 2022  Study = tal. 2021  Stud		Leng et al. 2020	0	7	1	3	0.23	[0.02: 3.12]	
Moneel et al. 2022 5 21 4 24 143 [0.44; 464] Rebelatto et al. 2022 5 11 1 6 2.73 [0.41; 18.28] Sadeghi et al. 2021* 1 9 2 0.50 [0.05; 4.58] Saleh et al. 2022* 0 10 3 10 0.14 [0.01; 2.44] Sharma et al. 2022* 0 10 3 10 0.14 [0.01; 2.44] Shi et al. 2020 0 12 3 29 0.19 [0.00; 7.75] Singh et al. 2020 0 6 6 34 0.12 [0.00; 19.23] Xu et al. 2021 2 2 6 6 18 0.23 [0.56; 1.02] Total (95% CI) 305 402 0.63 [0.46; 0.85] Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0; Chi <sup>2</sup> = 18.20, df = 23 (P = 0.75); I <sup>2</sup> = 0% Test for overall effect: Z = -3.03 (P < 0.01) Study Events Total CON 95% CI Adas et al. 2021 1 0 29 2 29 0.20 [0.01; 3.99] Study Events Total OR 95% CI Adas et al. 2021 0 20 16 20 0.25 [0.06; 1.02] Farkhad etal. 2022 2 1 10 1 10 2.25 [0.17; 9.77] Fong et al. 2022 2 2 10 1 1 10 2.25 [0.17; 9.77] Fong et al. 2022 0 8 5 24 0.10 [0.00; 6.19] Habernia et al. 2021 1 5 10 180 (0.02; 7.61] Habernia et al. 2021 2 10 2 16 4 16 0.43 [0.07; 2.76] Gregorie et al. 2022 0 8 5 24 0.10 [0.00; 6.19] Habernia et al. 2021 2 10 1 10 2.25 [0.16; 1.02] Farkhad et al. 2021 2 10 1 10 2.25 [0.17; 9.77] Fong et al. 2020 0 7 1 13 0.18 [0.00; 6.19] Habernia et al. 2021 2 10 1 10 2.25 [0.16; 1.02] Farkhad et al. 2021 2 2 10 1 10 2.25 [0.16; 1.02] Farkhad et al. 2021 2 2 10 1 10 2.25 [0.16; 1.02] Farkhad et al. 2021 2 2 10 1 10 2.25 [0.16; 1.02] Farkhad et al. 2021 2 2 10 1 10 2.25 [0.16; 1.02] Farkhad et al. 2021 1 5 10 180 2.00 2.25 [0.36; 1.02] Farkhad et al. 2021 2 12 7 12 0.14 [0.02; 0.96] Lanzoni et al. 2021 2 12 7 13 0.16 [0.01]; 4.18] Monsel et al. 2022 5 21 1 4 24 156 [0.36; 6.80] Monsel et al. 2022 5 21 1 4 24 156 [0.36; 6.80] Monsel et al. 2020 0 7 1 3 0.16 [0.01]; 4.18] Meng et al. 2020 1 12 3 12 0.27 [0.01; 8.46] Monsel et al. 2021 1 0 29 0 24 0.01 [0.00; 7.85] Shi et al. 2021 1 0 29 0 24 0.01 [0.00; 18.42] Xu et al. 2021 1 0 29 0 24 0.01 [0.00; 18.42] Xu et al. 2021 0 0 29 12 29 0.01 [0.00; 10.42] Xu et al. 2021 0 0 29 2 29 0.01] Monsel et al. 2020 0 0 12 3 0.00; 17 0.00; 7.85] Fue tof roverall effect Z = 3.90 (P		Meng et al. 2020	0	9	0	9	1.00	[0.02:45.39]	
Rebelator et al. 2021       5       11       1       6       2.73       [0.41; 1826]         Saledpii et al. 2021*       1       9       2       9       0.50       [0.05; 4.58]         Saleh et al. 2021*       0       5       1       1       12       0.33       [0.04; 2.77]         Sharma et al. 2022*       0       10       3       10       10       14       [0.07; 2.56]         Shu et al. 2021       0       35       0       65       1.00       [0.02; 59.67]         Shu et al. 2021       0       2       20       10       1       1.00       1.00         Xu et al. 2021       0       2       26       6       18       0.23       [0.06; 1.02]         Zhu et al. 2021       0       2       2       0.20       [0.01]       1.00       100         Fast for overall effect: Z = -3.03 (P < 0.01)		Monsel et al 2022	5	21	4	24	1 43	[0 44 4 64]	
Sadeghi et al. 2021 Sadeh et al. 2021 Sanchez-Guijo et al. 2020 Sharma et al. 2022 Sharma et al. 2020 Sharma et al. 2021 Sharma et al. 2022 Sharma et al. 2021 Sharma et al. 2022 Sharma et al. 2022		Rebelatto et al 2022	5	11	1	6	2 73	[0.41. 18 28]	<u>+</u>
Saleh et al. 2021       1       1       3       1       2       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1		Sadeghi et al. 2021*	1	9	2	a	0.50	[0.05: 4.58]	
Sanch et al. 2021 Sanch et al. 2021 Sharma et al. 2022* Sharma et al. 2022* Sharma et al. 2022* Sharma et al. 2020 Shi et al. 2020 Shi et al. 2020 Shi et al. 2020 Total (95% CI) Adas et al. 2021 Study Experimental Experimental Control Study Experimental Control Co		Saleb et al. 2021*	0	5	2	5	0.30	[0.03, 4.50]	
Shardhez-Sulp et al. 2020 Shardhez-Sulp et al. 2020 Shi et al. 2021 Shi et al. 2021 Shi et al. 2020 Club et al. 2020 Club et al. 2020 Club et al. 2021 Club et al. 2022 Club et al. 2021 Club et al. 2021 Club et al. 2021 Club et al. 2022 Club et al. 2021 Club et al. 202		Saleli et al. 2021	1	12	2	12	0.33	[0.02, 0.03]	
Shi et al. 2021 0 35 0 65 1.00 [0.2; 59.67] Shu et al. 2020 0 12 3 29 0.19 [0.00; 7.75] Singh et al. 2020 0 6 6 34 0.12 [0.00; 19.23] Xu et al. 2021 2 26 6 18 0.23 [0.05; 1.02] Total (95% CI) 305 402 0.63 [0.46; 0.85] Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0; Chi <sup>2</sup> = 18.20, df = 23 (P = 0.75); l <sup>2</sup> = 0% Test for overall effect: Z = -3.03 (P < 0.01) Study Experimental Control 0 0.001 0.1 1 10 100 Favours experimental Favours control Study Experimental Control 0 0.001 0.1 1 10 100 Favours experimental Favours control Study Experimental Control 0 0.001 0.1 1 10 100 Favours experimental Favours control Study Experimental Control 0 0.001 0.1 1 10 100 Favours experimental Favours control Study Experimental Control 0 0.001 0.1 1 10 100 Favours experimental Favours control Study Experimental Control 0 0.001 0.1 1 10 0.00 Farvars experimental Favours control Study Experimental Control 0 0.001 0.1 1 10 0.00 Favours experimental Favours control Study Experimental Control 0 0.000 (0.17; 5.77] Feng et al. 2022 5 10 5 10 1.00 [0.17; 2.76] Gregoire et al. 2021 1 0 20 16 20 0.25 [0.06; 1.02] Haberle et al. 2021 1 1 5 10 18 0.20 [0.02; 2.16] Haberle et al. 2021 2 12 7 12 0.14 [0.02; 0.96] Haberle et al. 2021 2 12 7 12 0.14 [0.02; 0.96] Leng et al. 2021 2 12 7 12 0.14 [0.02; 0.96] Leng et al. 2022 5 21 4 24 156 [0.36; 6.80] Meng et al. 2021 2 12 7 12 0.14 [0.02; 0.96] Berlet of et al. 2022 5 21 4 24 156 [0.36; 6.80] Rebelatto et al. 2022 5 21 4 24 156 [0.36; 6.80] Rebelatto et al. 2022 5 21 4 24 156 [0.36; 6.80] Rebelatto et al. 2022 5 21 4 24 125 [0.36; 6.80] Rebelatto et al. 2022 5 21 4 24 125 [0.36; 6.80] Rebelatto et al. 2022 5 21 4 24 126 [0.36; 6.80] Rebelatto et al. 2022 5 21 4 24 126 [0.36; 6.80] Rebelatto et al. 2022 5 21 4 24 126 [0.36; 6.80] Rebelatto et al. 2022 5 21 4 24 126 [0.36; 6.80] Rebelatto et al. 2020 1 12 3 29 0.17 [0.00; 7.85] Singh et al. 2020 1 12 3 29 0.17 [0.00; 7.85] Singh et al. 2020 1 12 3 29 0.17 [0.00; 7.85] Further fore overall effect 2 = 3.09 (P = 0.63); l <sup>2</sup> = 0% To		Sharma et al. 2020*		12	3	12	0.33	[0.04, 2.17]	
Shu et al. 2021 0 10 202 39 001 0002 39.67 Singh et al. 2020 0 12 3 29 0.19 [0.00; 7.75] Singh et al. 2021 2 26 6 18 0.23 [0.05; 1.02] Zhu et al. 2021 0 29 2 29 0.20 [0.01; 3.99] Total (95% CI) 305 402 0.63 [0.46; 0.85] Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0; Chi <sup>2</sup> = 18.20, df = 23 (P = 0.75); I <sup>2</sup> = 0% Test for overall effect: Z = -3.03 (P < 0.01) Study Events Total Events Total OR 95% CI Adas et al, 2021 3 10 6 20 1.00 [0.19; 5.24] Adhaya et al, 2022 1 10 20 16 20 0.25 [0.06; 1.02] Farkhad et al, 2022 2 10 1 10 2.25 [0.17; 29.77] Dilogo et al, 2021 10 20 16 20 0.25 [0.06; 1.02] Farkhad et al, 2022 0 8 5 24 0.10 [0.00; 6.19] Habernia et al. 2021* 5 11 3 11 2.22 [0.37; 13.18] Iglesias et al. 2021* 5 11 3 11 2.22 [0.37; 13.18] Iglesias et al. 2021* 2 12 7 12 0.14 [0.02; 0.96] Lanzoni et al. 2022 0 6 0 3 1.00 [0.01; 78.31] Lanzoni et al. 2022 5 21 4 24 1.56 [0.36; 68.49] Monsel et al. 2022 5 21 4 24 1.56 [0.36; 68.49] Rebelato et al. 2022 5 11 4 64.17 [0.03; 6.48.44] Sadeghi et al. 2022 5 11 4 24 1.56 [0.36; 68.49] Rebelato et al. 2022 7 1 2 3 12 0.27 [0.01; 84.84] Sadeghi et al. 2021* 1 9 2 9 0.44 [0.03; 5.93] Saleh et al. 2021* 1 9 2 9 0.44 [0.03; 6.93] Sharma et al. 2022* 0 10 3 10 0 [0.01; 84.814] Sadeghi et al. 2021* 1 2 3 12 0.27 [0.01; 84.814] Sadeghi et al. 2021* 1 2 3 12 0.27 [0.01; 84.814] Sadeghi et al. 2021* 1 2 3 12 0.27 [0.01; 84.814] Sadeghi et al. 2021* 1 2 3 12 0.27 [0.01; 84.814] Sadeghi et al. 2021* 1 2 3 12 0.27 [0.01; 84.814] Sadeghi et al. 2021* 1 2 3 12 0.27 [0.01; 84.814] Sadeghi et al. 2021* 1 2 3 12 0.27 [0.01; 84.814] Sadeghi et al. 2021* 1 2 3 12 0.27 [0.01; 84.814] Sadeghi et al. 2020* 0 12 3 29 0.17 [0.00; 7.85] Shi et al. 2021* 0 29 2 29 0.19 [0.01; 4.06] Total (95% CI) 0 29 2 29 0.19 [0.01; 4.06] Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0.1310; Chi <sup>2</sup> = 20.20, df = 23 (P = 0.63); I <sup>2</sup> = 0% Total (95% CI) 0 29 2 2 9 0.19 [0.01; 4.06] Total (95% CI) 0 29 2 2 9 0.19 [0.01; 4.06] Total (95% CI) 0 29 2 2 9 0.19 [0.01; 4.06] Total (95% CI) 0 29 2 2 9 0.19 [0.01; 4.06] Total		Shi at al. 2024	0	10	3	10	1.00	[0.01, 2.44]	
Singh et al. 2020 0 12 3 29 0.19 [0.00; 7.75] Singh et al. 2021 2 26 6 18 0.23 [0.05; 1.02] Total (95% Cl) 305 402 0.63 [0.46; 0.85] Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0; Chi <sup>2</sup> = 18.20, df = 23 (P = 0.75); I <sup>2</sup> = 0% Test for overall effect: Z = -3.03 (P < 0.01) Study Experimental Control 0 0.001 0.1 1 10 100 Favours experimental Favours control Study Events Total Events Total OR 95% Cl Adas et al, 2021 3 10 6 20 1.00 [0.19; 5.24] Aghayan et al, 2022 5 10 5 10 1.00 [0.17; 5.77] Dilogo et al, 2021 10 20 16 20 0.25 [0.06; 1.02] Farkhad etal, 2022 2 10 1 10 2.25 [0.17; 29.77] Feng et al. 2020 2 1 6 4 16 0.43 [0.07; 2.76] Gregoire et al. 2021 1 5 10 18 0.20 [0.02; 2.16] Haberle et al. 2021* 2 16 4 16 0.43 [0.07; 2.76] Gregoire et al. 2021 2 10 5 10 1.00 [0.01; 78.31] Lanzoni et al. 2021* 2 12 7 12 0.14 [0.02; 0.96] Meng et al. 2020 0 7 1 3 0.16 [0.01; 4.18] Meng et al. 2020 0 9 9 0 9 1.00 [0.02; 5.80] Monsel et al. 2021* 1 9 2 9 0.44 [0.03; 5.93] Meng et al. 2020 0 7 1 3 0.16 [0.01; 4.18] Meng et al. 2021* 1 9 2 9 0.44 [0.03; 5.93] Saleh et al. 2021* 1 9 2 9 0.44 [0.03; 5.93] Saleh et al. 2021* 1 2 3 12 0.27 [0.01; 8.46] Sanchez-Guijo et al. 2020 0 12 3 29 0.17 [0.00; 7.85] Shu et al. 2021* 1 2 2 2 2 9 0.19 [0.01; 26.15] Shu et al. 2021* 1 2 2 2 2 9 0.19 [0.01; 8.46] Sanchez-Guijo et al. 2020 0 12 3 29 0.17 [0.00; 7.85] Shi et al. 2021* 0 29 2 2 9 0.19 [0.01; 4.06] Total (95% Cl) 0 29 2 2 9 0.19 [0.01; 4.06] Total (95% Cl) 0 29 2 2 9 0.19 [0.01; 4.06] Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0.1310; Chi <sup>2</sup> = 20.20, df = 23 (P = 0.63); I <sup>2</sup> = 0% Total (95% Cl) 0 0.29 2 2 9 0.19 [0.01; 4.06] Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0.1310; Chi <sup>2</sup> = 20.20, df = 23 (P = 0.63); I <sup>2</sup> = 0%		Shi et al. 2021	0	35	0	65	1.00	[0.02; 59.67]	
Singh et al. 2021 0 6 6 34 0.12 [0.00; 19.2] Xu et al. 2021 2 2 6 6 18 0.23 [0.05; 1.02] Zhu et al. 2021 0 29 2 29 0.20 [0.01; 3.99] Total (95% CI) 305 402 0.63 [0.46; 0.85] Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0; Chi <sup>2</sup> = 18.20, df = 23 (P = 0.75); l <sup>2</sup> = 0% Test for overall effect: Z = -3.03 (P < 0.01) Experimental Control 0.001 0.1 1 10 1000 Favours experimental Favours control Study Experimental Control 0.001 0.1, 1 10 1000 Favours experimental Favours control MH, Fixed, 95% CI Adas et al, 2021 3 10 6 20 1.00 [0.17; 5.77] Dilogo et al, 2021 10 20 16 20 0.25 [0.06; 1.02] Farkhad etal, 2022 2 10 1 10 0.25 [0.07; 1.02] Farkhad etal, 2022 0 8 5 24 0.10 [0.07; 2.76] Gregoire et al. 2021 1 5 10 18 0.20 [0.02; 2.16] Hashemian et al. 2021* 5 11 3 11 2.22 [0.37; 13.18] Iglesias et al. 2021* 2 12 7 12 0.14 [0.02; 0.96] Leng et al. 2022 0 6 0 3 1.00 [0.01; 78.37] Lanzoni et al. 2022 0 7 1 3 0.16 [0.01; 4.81] Meng et al. 2022 5 21 4 24 1.56 [0.36; 48.44] Sadeghi et al. 2022 5 21 4 24 1.56 [0.36; 48.44] Sadeghi et al. 2022 1 1 2 3 12 0.27 [0.02; 3.09] Monsel et al. 2022 1 1 2 3 12 0.27 [0.02; 3.09] Sharma et al. 2021* 1 2 3 12 0.27 [0.02; 3.09] Sharma et al. 2022* 0 10 3 100 [0.00; 68.40] Sharma et al. 2022* 0 10 3 100 [0.00; 68.40] Sharma et al. 2020* 1 12 3 12 0.27 [0.02; 3.09] Sharma et al. 2021* 1 2 3 12 0.27 [0.02; 3.09] Sharma et al. 2020* 1 12 3 12 0.27 [0.02; 3.09] Sharma et al. 2020* 1 12 3 12 0.27 [0.02; 3.09] Sharma et al. 2020* 1 12 3 12 0.27 [0.02; 3.09] Sharma et al. 2020* 1 12 3 12 0.27 [0.02; 3.09] Sharma et al. 2020* 0 12 3 29 0.17 [0.00; 7.85] Shi et al. 2021* 0 29 2 29 0.19 [0.01; 4.06] Total (95% CI) 0 29 2 29 0.19 [0.01; 4.06] Total (95% CI) 0 29 2 29 0.19 [0.01; 4.06] Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0.1310; Chi <sup>2</sup> = 20.20, df = 23 (P = 0.63); l <sup>2</sup> = 0% Total (95% CI) 0 29 2 (29 0.19 [0.01; 4.06] Total (95% CI) 0 29 2 (29 0.19 [0.01; 4.06] Total (95% CI) 0 29 2 (29 0.19 [0.01; 4.06] Total (95% CI) 0 29 2 (29 0.19 [0.01; 4.06] Total (95% CI) 0 29 2 (29 0.19 [0.01; 4.06] Total (		Shu et al. 2020	0	12	3	29	0.19	[0.00; 7.75]	
Xu et al. 2021       2       26       6       18       0.23       [0.05; 1.02]         Zhu et al. 2021       0       29       2       29       0.20       [0.01; 3.99]         Total (95% CI)       305       402       0.63       [0.46; 0.85]         Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0; Chi <sup>2</sup> = 18.20, df = 23 (P = 0.75); i <sup>2</sup> = 0%       0.001       0.1       1       10       100         Fast for overall effect: Z = -3.03 (P < 0.01)       Experimental       Control       0.001       0.1       1       10       100         Adas et al, 2021       3       10       6       20       100       [0.17; 5.77]       Odds Ratio         Dilogo et al, 2021       10       20       16       20       225       10.7; 29.77]         Feng et al. 2020*       2       11       3       11       2.22       0.00; 6.19]         Haberle et al. 2021*       1       13       11       2.22       0.3       30.16       6.3       4.00       0.00; 6.19]         Haberle et al. 2021       2       11       3       11       2.22       0.7; 13.18]       11         Iglesias et al. 2020       0       7       13       0.10       0.00; 2.55.80]       11       14 </td <th></th> <td>Singh et al. 2020</td> <td>0</td> <td>6</td> <td>6</td> <td>34</td> <td>0.12</td> <td>[0.00; 19.23] -</td> <td></td>		Singh et al. 2020	0	6	6	34	0.12	[0.00; 19.23] -	
Total (95% CI) Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0; Chi <sup>2</sup> = 18.20, df = 23 (P = 0.75); l <sup>2</sup> = 0% Test for overall effect: $Z = -3.03$ (P < 0.01) Study Adas et al, 2021 Adas et al, 2021 Adas et al, 2022 Adas et al, 2022 Farkhad etal, 2022 Farkhad etal, 2022 Farkhad etal, 2022 Farkhad etal, 2022 Farkhad etal, 2021 Haberle et al, 2022 Farkhad etal, 2021 Farkhad etal, 2021		Xu et al. 2021	2	26	6	18	0.23	[0.05; 1.02]	
Total (95% CI) Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0; Ch <sup>2</sup> = 18.20, df = 23 (P = 0.75); l <sup>2</sup> = 0% Test for overall effect: Z = -3.03 (P < 0.01) Study Adas et al, 2021 Adas et al, 2021 Adas et al, 2021 Adas et al, 2022 Study Experimental Experimental Events Total Events Total OR Adas et al, 2021 Adas et al, 2021 Adas et al, 2022 Test for overall effect: Z = -3.03 (P < 0.01) Study Adas et al, 2021 Adas et al, 2022 Test for overall effect: Z = -3.03 (P < 0.01) Study Adas et al, 2021 Test for overall effect: Z = -3.03 (P < 0.01) Study Adas et al, 2022 Test for overall effect: Z = -3.03 (P < 0.01) Study Adas et al, 2022 Test for overall effect: Z = -3.03 (P < 0.01) Study Adas et al, 2021 Test for overall effect: Z = -3.03 (P < 0.01) Study Adas et al, 2021 Test for overall effect: Z = -3.03 (P < 0.01) Total (95% CI) Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0.1310; Ch <sup>2</sup> = 20.20, df = 23 (P = 0.63); l <sup>2</sup> = 0% Total (95% CI) Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0.1310; Ch <sup>2</sup> = 20.20, df = 23 (P = 0.63); l <sup>2</sup> = 0% Total (95% CI) Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0.1310; Ch <sup>2</sup> = 20.20, df = 23 (P = 0.63); l <sup>2</sup> = 0% Total (95% CI) Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0.1310; Ch <sup>2</sup> = 20.20, df = 23 (P = 0.63); l <sup>2</sup> = 0% Total (95% CI) Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0.1310; Ch <sup>2</sup> = 20.20, df = 23 (P = 0.63); l <sup>2</sup> = 0% Total (95% CI) Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0.1310; Ch <sup>2</sup> = 20.20, df = 23 (P = 0.63); l <sup>2</sup> = 0% Total (95% CI) Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0.1310; Ch <sup>2</sup> = 20.20, df = 23 (P = 0.63); l <sup>2</sup> = 0% Total (95% CI) Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0.1310; Ch <sup>2</sup> = 20.20, df = 23 (P = 0.63); l <sup>2</sup> = 0% Total (95% CI) Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0.1310; Ch <sup>2</sup> = 20.20, df = 23 (P = 0.63); l <sup>2</sup> = 0% Total (95% CI) Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0.1310; Ch <sup>2</sup> = 20.20, df = 23 (P = 0.63); l <sup>2</sup> = 0% Test for overall effect Z = -3.08 (P = 0.01) Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0.1310; Ch <sup>2</sup> = 20.20, df = 23 (P = 0.63); l <sup>2</sup> = 0% Test for overall effect Z = -3.08 (P = 0.01) Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0.1310; Ch <sup>2</sup> = 20.20, df = 23 (P = 0.63); l <sup>2</sup> = 0% Total (95% CI) Heterogene		Zhu et al. 2021	0	29	2	29	0.20	[0.01; 3.99]	
Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0; Chi <sup>2</sup> = 18.20, df = 23 (P = 0.75); l <sup>2</sup> = 0% Test for overall effect: Z = -3.03 (P < 0.01) Experimental Control Control Control Experimental Control		Total (95% CI)		305		402	0.63	[0.46: 0.85]	•
Test for overall effect: $Z = -3.03$ (P < 0.01) Test for overall effect: $Z = -3.03$ (P < 0.01) Test for overall effect: $Z = -3.03$ (P < 0.01) Experimental Control Contrel Control Control Control Control Contr		Heterogeneity: $Tau^2 = 0$ : $Chi^2$	= 18 20	df = 23	(P = 0.7)	5) $1^2 = 1$	0%	[0.10, 0.00] r	
Experimental       Control       Odds Ratio         Study       Events Total Events       Total OR       95% CI         Adas et al, 2021       3       10       6       20       10.00       [0.17; 5.77]         Dilogo et al, 2022       2       10       1       10       2.25       [0.17; 5.77]         Feng et al. 2022       2       10       1       10       2.25       [0.17; 5.77]         Feng et al. 2020*       2       16       4       16       0.43       [0.07; 2.76]         Gregoric et al. 2021       1       5       10       18       0.20       [0.02; 2.16]         Haberle et al. 2021       1       5       10       18       0.20       [0.02; 2.16]         Haberle et al. 2021       2       5       1       5.26       [0.16; 45.14]       [0.10; 0.02; 2.16]         Haberle et al. 2021       2       5       1       3.06       [0.01]       [0.01; 78.31]         Lanzoni et al. 2020       0       7       1       3.016       [0.01; 45.8]       [0.01]         Meng et al. 2020       0       9       9       10.010       [0.02; 5.80]       [0.02]       [0.02]       [0.03]       [0.02]       [0.02]		Test for overall effect: $Z = -3.0$	(P < 0)	01)	(1 - 0.11	<i>o</i> ), <b>i</b> = 1	0 /0	0.00	1 0.1 1 10 1000
Experimental Adas et al, 2021         Control Events Total Events Total OR         OR         95% CI           Adas et al, 2021         3         10         6         20         1.00         [0.17; 5.77]           Dilogo et al, 2021         10         20         16         20         0.25         [0.06; 1.02]           Farkhad etal, 2022         2         10         1         10         2.25         [0.17; 2.97]           Feng et al. 2020*         2         16         4         16         0.43         [0.07; 2.76]           Gregoire et al. 2021         1         5         10         18         0.20         [0.02; 2.16]           Hashemian et al. 2021*         5         1         3         11         2.22         [0.07; 2.76]           Gregoire et al. 2021*         5         1         3         10         [0.00; 6.19]           Hashemian et al. 2021*         2         5         1         5         2.67         [0.16; 45.14]           Karyana et al. 2021         0         6         3         1.00         [0.01; 78.31]         Interversite and				.,				Favours	experimental Favours control
Experimental         Control         Odds Ratio           Adas et al, 2021         3         10         6         20         00         [0.19; 5.24]           Aghayan etal, 2022         5         10         5         10         100         [0.17; 5.77]           Dilogo et al, 2021         10         20         16         20         0.25         [0.06; 1.02]         Image: Control one of the control one control one of the c								i aroaro	experimental rareare control
Adas et al. 2021 3 10 6 20 0.00 [0.19; 5.24] Aghayan etal, 2022 5 10 5 10 1.00 [0.17; 5.77] Dilogo et al. 2021 10 20 16 20 0.25 [0.06; 1.02] Farkhad etal, 2022 2 10 1 10 2.25 [0.06; 1.02] Farkhad et al. 2020* 2 16 4 16 0.43 [0.07; 2.76] Gregoire et al. 2022 0 8 5 24 0.10 [0.00; 6.19] Haberle et al. 2021 1 5 11 3 11 2.22 [0.07; 13.18] Iglesias et al. 2021* 2 5 1 5 2.67 [0.16; 45.14] Karyana et al. 2021* 2 12 7 12 0.14 [0.02; 0.96] Leng et al. 2020 0 7 1 3 0.16 [0.01; 78.31] Lanzoni et al. 2021 2 12 7 12 0.14 [0.02; 5.80] Monsel et al. 2022 5 21 4 24 1.56 [0.36; 6.80] Rebelatto et al. 2022 5 21 4 24 1.56 [0.36; 6.80] Rebelatto et al. 2021* 1 9 9 0.44 [0.03; 5.93] Saleh et al. 2021* 1 1 2 3 12 0.27 [0.01; 8.46] Sanchez-Guijo et al. 2020* 1 12 3 12 0.27 [0.02; 3.09] Sharma et al. 2020* 1 12 3 12 0.27 [0.02; 3.09] Sharma et al. 2020* 0 6 6 34 0.10 [0.00; 7.85] Singh et al. 2020 0 12 3 29 0.17 [0.00; 7.85] Singh et al. 2020 0 12 3 29 0.17 [0.00; 7.85] Singh et al. 2021 0 29 2 29 0.19 [0.01; 8.40] Total (95% CI) 305 402 0.51 [0.33; 0.78] Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0.1310; Chi <sup>2</sup> = 20.20, df = 23 (P = 0.63); l <sup>2</sup> = 0% Test for overall effect; Z = 3.90 (P < 0.01) 0.001 0.1 1.100 100									
Adas et al, 2021 3 10 6 20 1.00 [0.17, 5.77] Aghayan etal, 2022 5 10 5 10 1.00 [0.17, 5.77] Dilogo et al, 2021 10 20 16 20 0.25 [0.06; 1.02] Farkhad etal, 2022 2 10 1 10 2.25 [0.17; 29.77] Feng et al. 2020 2 16 4 16 0.43 [0.07; 2.76] Gregoire et al. 2021 1 5 10 18 0.20 [0.02; 2.16] Haberle et al. 2021 1 5 10 18 0.20 [0.02; 2.16] Hashemian et al. 2021* 5 11 3 11 2.22 [0.37; 13.18] Iglesias et al. 2021* 2 5 1 5 2.67 [0.16; 45.14] Karyana et al. 2021 2 12 7 12 0.14 [0.02; 0.96] Leng et al. 2020 0 7 1 3 0.16 [0.01; 4.18] Meng et al. 2021 2 12 7 12 0.14 [0.02; 0.96] Monsel et al. 2022 5 21 4 24 1.56 [0.36; 6.80] Rebelatto et al. 2022 5 21 4 24 1.56 [0.36; 6.80] Rebelatto et al. 2022 5 11 1 6 4.17 [0.36; 48.44] Sadeghi et al. 2021* 0 5 1 5 0.27 [0.01; 8.46] Sanchez-Guijo et al. 2020* 1 12 3 12 0.27 [0.02; 3.09] Sharma et al. 2022* 0 10 3 10 0.10 [0.00; 7.85] Singh et al. 2021 0 29 2 29 0.17 [0.00; 7.85] Singh et al. 2021 0 29 2 29 0.17 [0.00; 7.85] Singh et al. 2021 0 29 2 29 0.19 [0.01; 4.06] Total (95% CI) 305 402 0.51 [0.33; 0.78] Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0.1310; Chi <sup>2</sup> = 20.20, df = 23 (P = 0.63); l <sup>2</sup> = 0% Test for overall effect; Z = 3.39 (P < 0.01)	3	Study	Experin	nental	C	ontrol	OB	95% CI	Odds Ratio
Agnayan etal, 2022       5       10       5       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10	3	Study	Experin Events	Total	C Events	ontrol Total	OR	95% CI	Odds Ratio MH, Fixed, 95% CI
Farkhad etal, 2021 10 20 16 20 0.25 [0.06, 1.02] Farkhad etal, 2022 2 10 1 10 2.25 [0.17; 29.77] Feng et al. 2020* 2 16 4 16 0.43 [0.07; 2.76] Gregoire et al. 2021 1 5 10 18 0.20 [0.02; 2.16] Haberle et al. 2021* 5 11 3 11 2.22 [0.37; 13.18] Iglesias et al. 2021* 2 5 1 5 2.67 [0.16; 45.14] Karyana et al. 2022 0 6 0 3 1.00 [0.01; 78.31] Lanzoni et al. 2021 2 12 7 12 0.14 [0.02; 0.96] Leng et al. 2020 0 7 1 3 0.16 [0.01; 4.18] Meng et al. 2020 0 9 0 9 100 [0.02; 55.80] Monsel et al. 2022 5 21 4 24 1.56 [0.36; 6.80] Monsel et al. 2022 5 21 4 24 1.56 [0.36; 6.80] Menget et al. 2022 5 11 1 6 4.17 [0.36; 48.44] Sadeghi et al. 2021* 1 9 2 9 0.44 [0.03; 5.93] Saleh et al. 2022* 0 10 3 10 0.10 [0.00; 2.28] Shi et al. 2022* 0 10 3 10 0.10 [0.00; 2.28] Shi et al. 2022* 0 12 3 29 0.17 [0.00; 7.85] Singh et al. 2020 0 12 3 29 0.17 [0.00; 7.85] Singh et al. 2021 0 29 2 29 0.19 [0.01; 4.06] Total (95% Cl) 305 402 0.51 [0.33; 0.78] Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0.1310; Ch <sup>2</sup> = 20.20, df = 23 (P = 0.63); I <sup>2</sup> = 0% Test for overall effect; $Z = 3.309$ (P < 0.01) 0 001 0 001 0 001 0 001 0 001 0 001 0 001 0 001 0 001 0 001 0 001 0 001 0 001 0 001 0 001 0 0001 0 001 0 0001 0 0001 0 0001 0 0001 0 0001 0 0000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	3	Study Adas et al, 2021	Experin Events	nental Total 10	C Events	ontrol Total 20	OR 1.00	<b>95% CI</b> [0.19; 5.24]	Odds Ratio MH, Fixed, 95% CI
Farkhad etal, $2022$ 2 10 1 1 10 2.25 [0.17; 29.77] Feng et al. 2020* 2 16 4 16 0.43 [0.07; 2.76] Gregoire et al. 2021 0 8 5 24 0.10 [0.00; 6.19] Haberle et al. 2021 1 5 10 18 0.20 [0.02; 2.16] Hashemian et al. 2021* 5 11 3 11 2.22 [0.37; 13.18] Iglesias et al. 2021* 2 5 1 5 2.67 [0.16; 45.14] Karyana et al. 2022 0 6 0 3 1.00 [0.01; 78.31] Lanzoni et al. 2021 2 12 7 12 0.14 [0.02; 0.96] Leng et al. 2020 0 7 1 3 0.16 [0.01; 4.18] Meng et al. 2020 0 7 1 3 0.16 [0.01; 4.18] Meng et al. 2020 5 21 4 24 1.56 [0.36; 6.80] Monsel et al. 2022 5 21 4 24 1.56 [0.36; 6.80] Rebelatto et al. 2022 5 11 1 6 4.17 [0.36; 48.44] Sadeghi et al. 2022 5 11 1 6 4.17 [0.03; 5.93] Saleh et al. 2021* 1 9 2 9 0.44 [0.03; 5.93] Saleh et al. 2022* 0 10 3 10 0.10 [0.00; 2.28] Shi et al. 2022* 0 10 3 10 0.10 [0.00; 7.85] Shi et al. 2021 0 25 (1 1 2 3 29 0.17 [0.00; 7.85] Singh et al. 2020 0 12 3 29 0.17 [0.00; 7.85] Singh et al. 2021 0 29 2 29 0.19 [0.01; 4.06] Total (95% CI) 305 402 0.51 [0.33; 0.78] Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0.1310; Chi <sup>2</sup> = 20.20, df = 23 (P = 0.63); l <sup>2</sup> = 0% Test for overall effect; Z = -3.09 (P < 0.01)	3	Study Adas et al, 2021 Aghayan etal, 2022	Experin Events 3 5	nental Total 10 10	C Events 6 5	ontrol Total 20 10	OR 1.00 1.00	<b>95% Cl</b> [0.19; 5.24] [0.17; 5.77]	Odds Ratio MH, Fixed, 95% CI
Feng et al. $2020^{\circ}$ 2164160.43 $[0.07; 2.76]$ Gregoire et al. $2022$ 085240.10 $[0.00; 6.19]$ Haberle et al. $2021$ 1510180.20 $[0.02; 2.16]$ Hashemian et al. $2021^*$ 5113112.22 $[0.37; 13.18]$ Iglesias et al. $2021^*$ 25152.67 $[0.16; 45.14]$ Karyana et al. $2022$ 06031.00 $[0.01; 78.31]$ Lanzoni et al. $2020$ 07130.16 $[0.01; 4.18]$ Meng et al. $2020$ 09091.00 $[0.02; 55.80]$ Monsel et al. $2022$ 5214241.56 $[0.36; 6.80]$ Rebelatto et al. $2022$ 511164.17 $[0.36; 48.44]$ Sadeghi et al. $2021^*$ 05150.27 $[0.01; 8.46]$ Sanchez-Guip et al. $2020^*$ 1123120.27 $[0.02; 2.8]$ Shi et al. $2021^*$ 0103100.10 $[0.00; 7.85]$ Shi et al. $2021$ 0350651.00 $[0.00; 7.85]$ Singh et al. $2021$ 2266180.17 $[0.03; 0.95]$ Zhu et al. $2021$ 2266180.17 $[0.03; 0.95]$ Total (95% Cl)3054020.51 $[0.33; 0.78]$ Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0.1310; Chi <sup>2</sup> = 20.20, df = 23 (P = 0.63); i	3	<b>Study</b> Adas et al, 2021 Aghayan etal, 2022 Dilogo et al, 2021	Experin Events 3 5 10	nental Total 10 10 20	C Events 6 5 16	ontrol Total 20 10 20	OR 1.00 1.00 0.25	<b>95% Cl</b> [0.19; 5.24] [0.17; 5.77] [0.06; 1.02]	Odds Ratio MH, Fixed, 95% CI
Gregoine et al. 2022       0       8       5       24       0.10       [0.00; 6.19]         Haberle et al. 2021       1       5       10       18       0.20       [0.02; 2.16]         Hashemian et al. 2021*       2       5       11       3       11       2.22       [0.37; 13.18]         Iglesias et al. 2021*       2       5       1       5       2.67       [0.16; 45.14]         Karyana et al. 2022       0       6       0       3       1.00       [0.01; 78.31]         Lanzoni et al. 2020       0       7       1       3       0.16       [0.01; 4.18]         Meng et al. 2020       0       7       1       3       0.16       [0.01; 4.18]         Meng et al. 2022       5       21       4       2.66       6.80]         Rebelatto et al. 2021*       0       5       1       5       0.27       [0.01; 8.46]         Sanchez-Guijo et al. 2020*       1       12       3       12       0.27       [0.02; 3.09]       9         Sharma et al. 2021*       0       35       0       65       1.00       [0.00; 7.85]       9         Singh et al. 2020       0       12       32       0.17 <th>3</th> <td><b>Study</b> Adas et al, 2021 Aghayan etal, 2022 Dilogo et al, 2021 Farkhad etal, 2022</td> <td>Experin Events 3 5 10 2</td> <td>nental Total 10 10 20 10</td> <td>C Events 6 5 16 1</td> <td>ontrol Total 20 10 20 10</td> <td>OR 1.00 1.00 0.25 2.25</td> <td><b>95% Cl</b> [0.19; 5.24] [0.17; 5.77] [0.06; 1.02] [0.17; 29.77]</td> <td>Odds Ratio MH, Fixed, 95% CI</td>	3	<b>Study</b> Adas et al, 2021 Aghayan etal, 2022 Dilogo et al, 2021 Farkhad etal, 2022	Experin Events 3 5 10 2	nental Total 10 10 20 10	C Events 6 5 16 1	ontrol Total 20 10 20 10	OR 1.00 1.00 0.25 2.25	<b>95% Cl</b> [0.19; 5.24] [0.17; 5.77] [0.06; 1.02] [0.17; 29.77]	Odds Ratio MH, Fixed, 95% CI
Haberle et al. 2021 1 5 10 18 0.20 $[0.02; 2.16]$ Hashemian et al. 2021* 5 11 3 11 2.22 $[0.37; 13.18]$ Iglesias et al. 2021* 2 5 1 5 2.67 $[0.16; 45.14]$ Karyana et al. 2022 0 6 0 3 1.00 $[0.01; 78.31]$ Lanzoni et al. 2021 2 12 7 12 0.14 $[0.02; 0.96]$ Leng et al. 2020 0 7 1 3 0.16 $[0.01; 4.18]$ Meng et al. 2020 0 9 0 9 1.00 $[0.02; 55.80]$ Monsel et al. 2022 5 21 4 24 1.56 $[0.36; 6.80]$ Rebelatto et al. 2022 5 11 1 6 4.17 $[0.36; 48.44]$ Sadeghi et al. 2022 5 11 1 6 4.17 $[0.36; 48.44]$ Sadeghi et al. 2022 5 11 1 6 4.17 $[0.36; 5.93]$ Saleh et al. 2021* 1 9 2 9 0.44 $[0.03; 5.93]$ Sharma et al. 2022* 0 10 3 10 0.10 $[0.00; 2.28]$ Shi et al. 2022* 0 10 3 10 0.010 $[0.00; 2.28]$ Shi et al. 2022 0 12 3 29 0.17 $[0.00; 7.85]$ Shu et al. 2020 0 12 3 29 0.17 $[0.00; 7.85]$ Singh et al. 2021 0 29 2 29 0.19 $[0.01; 4.06]$ Total (95% CI) 305 402 0.51 $[0.33; 0.78]$ Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0.1310; Chi <sup>2</sup> = 20.20, df = 23 (P = 0.63); l <sup>2</sup> = 0% Test for overall effect: $Z = -3.09$ (P < 0.01)	3	<b>Study</b> Adas et al, 2021 Aghayan etal, 2022 Dilogo et al, 2021 Farkhad etal, 2022 Feng et al. 2020*	Experin Events 3 5 10 2 2	nental Total 10 10 20 10 16	C Events 6 5 16 1 4	ontrol Total 20 10 20 10 10	OR 1.00 1.00 0.25 2.25 0.43	<b>95% Cl</b> [0.19; 5.24] [0.17; 5.77] [0.06; 1.02] [0.17; 29.77] [0.07; 2.76]	Odds Ratio MH, Fixed, 95% CI
Hashemian et al. 2021*       5       11       3       11 2.22 [0.37; 13.18]         Iglesias et al. 2021*       2       5       1       5 2.67 [0.16; 45.14]         Karyana et al. 2022       0       6       0       3 1.00 [0.01; 78.31]         Lanzoni et al. 2021       2       12       7       12 0.14 [0.02; 0.96]         Leng et al. 2020       0       7       1       3 0.16 [0.01; 4.18]         Meng et al. 2020       0       9       9       1.00 [0.02; 55.80]         Monsel et al. 2022       5       21       4       24       1.56 [0.36; 6.80]         Rebelatto et al. 2022       5       11       1       6 4.17 [0.36; 48.44]         Sadeghi et al. 2021*       0       5       1       5 0.27 [0.01; 8.46]         Sanchez-Guijo et al. 2020*       1       12       3       12 0.27 [0.02; 3.09]         Sharma et al. 2021*       0       35       0       65       1.00 [0.02; 62.15]         Shu et al. 2020       0       12       3       29 0.17 [0.00; 7.85]	3	Study Adas et al, 2021 Aghayan etal, 2022 Dilogo et al, 2021 Farkhad etal, 2022 Feng et al. 2020* Gregoire et al, 2022	Experim Events 3 5 10 2 2 0	nental Total 10 10 20 10 16 8	C Events 6 5 16 1 4 5	ontrol Total 20 10 20 10 16 24	OR 1.00 1.00 0.25 2.25 0.43 0.10	<b>95% Cl</b> [0.19; 5.24] [0.17; 5.77] [0.06; 1.02] [0.17; 29.77] [0.07; 2.76] [0.00; 6.19]	Odds Ratio MH, Fixed, 95% CI
Iglesias et al. 2021*       2       5       1       5       2.67       [0.16; 45.14]         Karyana et al. 2022       0       6       0       3       1.00       [0.01; 78.31]         Lanzoni et al. 2021       2       12       7       12       0.14       [0.02; 0.96]         Leng et al. 2020       0       9       0       9       1.00       [0.02; 55.80]         Monsel et al. 2022       5       21       4       24       1.56       [0.36; 6.80]         Monsel et al. 2022       5       21       4       24       1.56       [0.36; 6.80]         Rebelatto et al. 2022       5       11       1       6       4.17       [0.36; 48.44]         Sadeghi et al. 2021*       0       5       1       5       0.27       [0.01; 8.46]         Sanchez-Guijo et al. 2020*       1       12       3       12       0.27       [0.00; 2.28]         Shi et al. 2021       0       35       0       65       1.00       [0.00; 7.85]         Singh et al. 2020       0       12       3       29       0.17       [0.00; 7.85]         Singh et al. 2021       2       2       6       18       0.17       [0.0	3	Study Adas et al, 2021 Aghayan etal, 2022 Dilogo et al, 2021 Farkhad etal, 2022 Feng et al. 2020* Gregoire et al. 2022 Haberle et al. 2021	Experim Events 3 5 10 2 2 0 1	nental Total 10 10 20 10 16 8 5	C Events 6 5 16 1 4 5 10	ontrol Total 20 10 20 10 10 16 24 18	OR 1.00 1.25 2.25 0.43 0.10 0.20	<b>95% Cl</b> [0.19; 5.24] [0.17; 5.77] [0.06; 1.02] [0.17; 29.77] [0.07; 2.76] [0.00; 6.19] [0.02; 2.16]	Odds Ratio MH, Fixed, 95% CI
Karyana et al. 2022       0       6       0       3       1.00       [0.01; 78.31]         Lanzoni et al. 2021       2       12       7       12       0.14       [0.02; 0.96]         Leng et al. 2020       0       7       1       3       0.16       [0.01; 4.18]         Meng et al. 2020       0       9       0       9       1.00       [0.02; 55.80]         Monsel et al. 2022       5       21       4       24       1.56       [0.36; 6.80]         Rebelatto et al. 2022       5       11       1       6       4.17       [0.36; 48.44]         Sadeghi et al. 2021*       0       5       1       5       0.27       [0.01; 8.46]         Sanchez-Guijo et al. 2020*       1       12       3       12       0.27       [0.02; 62.15]         Shi et al. 2021       0       35       0       65       1.00       [0.02; 62.15]         Shu et al. 2020       0       12       3       29       0.17       [0.00; 7.85]         Singh et al. 2021       0       29       2       29       0.19       [0.01; 4.06]         Total (95% Cl)       305       402       0.51       [0.33; 0.78]       402 <t< td=""><th>3</th><td>Study Adas et al, 2021 Aghayan etal, 2022 Dilogo et al, 2021 Farkhad etal, 2022 Feng et al. 2020* Gregoire et al. 2022 Haberle et al. 2021 Hashemian et al. 2021*</td><td>Experin Events 3 5 10 2 2 0 1 5</td><td>nental Total 10 20 10 16 8 5 11</td><td>C Events 6 5 16 1 4 5 10 3</td><td>ontrol Total 20 10 20 10 10 16 24 18 11</td><td>OR 1.00 1.25 2.25 0.43 0.10 0.20 2.22</td><td><b>95% Cl</b> [0.19; 5.24] [0.17; 5.77] [0.06; 1.02] [0.17; 29.77] [0.07; 2.76] [0.00; 6.19] [0.02; 2.16] [0.37; 13.18]</td><td>Odds Ratio MH, Fixed, 95% CI</td></t<>	3	Study Adas et al, 2021 Aghayan etal, 2022 Dilogo et al, 2021 Farkhad etal, 2022 Feng et al. 2020* Gregoire et al. 2022 Haberle et al. 2021 Hashemian et al. 2021*	Experin Events 3 5 10 2 2 0 1 5	nental Total 10 20 10 16 8 5 11	C Events 6 5 16 1 4 5 10 3	ontrol Total 20 10 20 10 10 16 24 18 11	OR 1.00 1.25 2.25 0.43 0.10 0.20 2.22	<b>95% Cl</b> [0.19; 5.24] [0.17; 5.77] [0.06; 1.02] [0.17; 29.77] [0.07; 2.76] [0.00; 6.19] [0.02; 2.16] [0.37; 13.18]	Odds Ratio MH, Fixed, 95% CI
Lanzoni et al. 2021 2 12 7 12 0.14 $[0.02; 0.96]$ Leng et al. 2020 0 7 1 3 0.16 $[0.01; 4.18]$ Meng et al. 2020 0 9 0 9 1.00 $[0.02; 55.80]$ Monsel et al. 2022 5 21 4 24 1.56 $[0.36; 6.80]$ Rebelatto et al. 2022 5 11 1 6 4.17 $[0.36; 48.44]$ Sadeghi et al. 2021* 1 9 2 9 0.44 $[0.03; 5.93]$ Saleh et al. 2021* 0 5 1 5 0.27 $[0.01; 8.46]$ Sanchez-Guijo et al. 2020* 1 12 3 12 0.27 $[0.02; 3.09]$ Sharma et al. 2022* 0 10 3 10 0.10 $[0.00; 2.28]$ Shi et al. 2021 0 35 0 65 1.00 $[0.02; 62.15]$ Shu et al. 2020 0 12 3 29 0.17 $[0.00; 7.85]$ Singh et al. 2020 0 6 6 34 0.10 $[0.00; 18.42]$ Xu et al. 2021 2 26 6 18 0.17 $[0.03; 0.95]$ Zhu et al. 2021 0 29 2 29 0.19 $[0.01; 4.06]$ Total (95% CI) 305 402 0.51 $[0.33; 0.78]$ Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0.1310; Chi <sup>2</sup> = 20.20, df = 23 (P = 0.63); I <sup>2</sup> = 0%	3	Study Adas et al, 2021 Aghayan etal, 2022 Dilogo et al, 2021 Farkhad etal, 2022 Feng et al. 2020* Gregoire et al. 2022 Haberle et al. 2021 Hashemian et al. 2021* Iglesias et al. 2021*	Experin Events 3 5 10 2 2 0 1 5 2	nental Total 10 20 10 16 8 5 11 5	C Events 6 5 16 1 4 5 10 3 1	ontrol Total 20 10 20 10 10 16 24 18 11 5	OR 1.00 0.25 2.25 0.43 0.10 0.20 2.22 2.67	<b>95% Cl</b> [0.19; 5.24] [0.17; 5.77] [0.06; 1.02] [0.07; 2.76] [0.00; 6.19] [0.02; 2.16] [0.37; 13.18] [0.16; 45.14]	Odds Ratio MH, Fixed, 95% CI
Leng et al. 2020 0 7 1 3 0.16 [0.01; 4.18] Meng et al. 2020 0 9 0 9 1.00 [0.02; 55.80] Monsel et al. 2022 5 21 4 24 1.56 [0.36; 6.80] Rebelatto et al. 2022 5 11 1 6 4.17 [0.36; 48.44] Sadeghi et al. 2021* 1 9 2 9 0.44 [0.03; 5.93] Saleh et al. 2021* 0 5 1 5 0.27 [0.01; 8.46] Sanchez-Guijo et al. 2020* 1 12 3 12 0.27 [0.02; 3.09] Sharma et al. 2022* 0 10 3 10 0.10 [0.00; 2.28] Shi et al. 2021 0 35 0 65 1.00 [0.02; 62.15] Shu et al. 2020 0 12 3 29 0.17 [0.00; 7.85] Singh et al. 2020 0 6 6 34 0.10 [0.00; 18.42] Xu et al. 2021 2 26 6 18 0.17 [0.03; 0.95] Zhu et al. 2021 0 29 2 29 0.19 [0.01; 4.06] Total (95% Cl) 305 402 0.51 [0.33; 0.78] Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0.1310; Chi <sup>2</sup> = 20.20, df = 23 (P = 0.63); l <sup>2</sup> = 0% Test for overall effect; Z = $-3.09$ (P < 0.01) (P < 0.01) (P < 0.01) 0 10 10 001	3	Study Adas et al, 2021 Aghayan etal, 2022 Dilogo et al, 2021 Farkhad etal, 2022 Feng et al. 2020* Gregoire et al. 2022 Haberle et al. 2021 Hashemian et al. 2021* Iglesias et al. 2021*	Experim Events 3 5 10 2 2 0 1 5 2 0 0	nental Total 10 20 10 10 16 5 11 5 6	C Events 6 5 16 1 4 5 10 3 1 0	ontrol Total 20 10 20 10 16 24 18 11 5 3	OR 1.00 0.25 2.25 0.43 0.10 0.20 2.22 2.67 1.00	<b>95% Cl</b> [0.19; 5.24] [0.17; 5.77] [0.06; 1.02] [0.07; 2.76] [0.00; 6.19] [0.02; 2.16] [0.37; 13.18] [0.16; 45.14] [0.01; 78.31]	Odds Ratio MH, Fixed, 95% CI
Meng et al. 2020       0       9       0       9       1.00 $[0.02; 55.80]$ Monsel et al. 2022       5       21       4       24       1.56 $[0.36; 6.80]$ Rebelatto et al. 2022       5       11       1       6       4.17 $[0.36; 48.44]$ Sadeghi et al. 2021*       0       5       1       5       0.27 $[0.01; 8.46]$ Sanchez-Guijo et al. 2020*       1       12       3       12       0.27 $[0.02; 3.09]$ Sharma et al. 2022*       0       10       3       10       0.10 $[0.00; 2.28]$ Shi et al. 2021       0       35       0       65 $1.00$ $[0.02; 62.15]$ Shu et al. 2020       0       12       3       29 $0.17$ $[0.00; 7.85]$ Singh et al. 2020       0       6       6       34 $0.10$ $[0.00; 7.85]$ Shu et al. 2021       2       26       6 $18$ $0.17$ $[0.03; 0.95]$ Zhu et al. 2021       0       29       2 $29$ $0.19$ $[0.01; 4.06]$ Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0.1310; Chi <sup>2</sup> = 20.20, df = 23 (P = 0.63); l <sup>2</sup> = 0% $0.001$ <	3	Study Adas et al, 2021 Aghayan etal, 2022 Dilogo et al, 2021 Farkhad etal, 2022 Feng et al. 2020* Gregoire et al. 2022 Haberle et al. 2021 Hashemian et al. 2021* Iglesias et al. 2021 Karyana et al. 2022 Lanzoni et al. 2021	Experin Events 3 5 10 2 0 0 1 1 5 2 0 0 2	nental Total 10 20 10 16 5 11 5 6 12	C Events 6 5 16 1 4 4 5 10 3 1 0 7	ontrol Total 20 10 20 10 10 16 24 18 11 5 3 12	OR 1.00 0.25 2.25 0.43 0.10 0.20 2.22 2.67 1.00 0.14	<b>95% Cl</b> [0.19; 5.24] [0.17; 5.77] [0.06; 1.02] [0.07; 2.76] [0.00; 6.19] [0.02; 2.16] [0.37; 13.18] [0.16; 45.14] [0.01; 78.31] [0.02; 0.96]	Odds Ratio MH, Fixed, 95% CI
Monsel et al. 2022       5       21       4       24       1.56       [0.36;       6.80]         Rebelatto et al. 2022       5       11       1       6       4.17       [0.36;       48.44]         Sadeghi et al. 2021*       0       5       1       5       0.55       1       5       0.36;       48.44]         Sadeghi et al. 2021*       0       5       1       5       0.27       [0.01;       8.46]         Sanchez-Guijo et al. 2020*       1       12       3       12       0.27       [0.02;       3.09]         Sharma et al. 2022*       0       10       3       10       0.10       [0.00;       2.28]         Shi et al. 2021       0       35       0       65       1.00       [0.02;       62.15]         Shu et al. 2020       0       12       3       29       0.17       [0.00;       7.85]         Singh et al. 2021       2       26       6       18       0.17       [0.03;       0.95]         Zhu et al. 2021       0       29       2       29       0.19       [0.01;       4.06]         Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0.1310; Chi <sup>2</sup> = 20.20, df = 23 (P = 0.63); l <sup>2</sup> = 0%       0       0	3	Study Adas et al, 2021 Aghayan etal, 2022 Dilogo et al, 2021 Farkhad etal, 2022 Feng et al. 2020* Gregoire et al. 2022 Haberle et al. 2021 Hashemian et al. 2021* Iglesias et al. 2021 Karyana et al. 2022 Lanzoni et al. 2020	Experin Events 3 5 10 2 2 0 1 1 5 2 0 0 2 0 0 2 0	nental Total 10 20 10 16 8 5 11 5 6 12 7	C Events 6 5 16 1 4 5 5 10 3 10 3 1 0 7 7	ontrol Total 20 10 20 10 16 24 18 11 5 3 12 3	OR 1.00 0.25 2.25 0.43 0.10 0.20 2.22 2.67 1.00 0.14 0.16	<b>95% Cl</b> [0.19; 5.24] [0.17; 5.77] [0.06; 1.02] [0.07; 2.76] [0.00; 6.19] [0.02; 2.16] [0.37; 13.18] [0.16; 45.14] [0.01; 78.31] [0.02; 0.96] [0.01; 4.18]	Odds Ratio MH, Fixed, 95% CI
Rebelatto et al. 2022       5       11       1       6       4.17       [0.36; 48.44]         Sadeghi et al. 2021*       1       9       2       9       0.44       [0.03; 5.93]         Saleh et al. 2021*       0       5       1       5       0.27       [0.01; 8.46]         Sanchez-Guijo et al. 2020*       1       12       3       12       0.27       [0.02; 3.09]         Sharma et al. 2022*       0       10       3       10       0.10       [0.00; 2.28]         Shi et al. 2020       0       12       3       29       0.17       [0.00; 7.85]         Singh et al. 2020       0       6       6       34       0.10       [0.00; 7.85]         Xu et al. 2020       0       6       6       34       0.10       [0.00; 7.85]         Zhu et al. 2021       2       26       6       18       0.17       [0.03; 0.95]         Zhu et al. 2021       0       29       2       29       0.19       [0.01; 4.06]         Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0.1310; Chi <sup>2</sup> = 20.20, df = 23 (P = 0.63); l <sup>2</sup> = 0%       0       0       0       0       1       1       10       100	3	Study Adas et al, 2021 Aghayan etal, 2022 Dilogo et al, 2021 Farkhad etal, 2022 Feng et al. 2020* Gregoire et al. 2022 Haberle et al. 2021 Hashemian et al. 2021* Iglesias et al. 2021* Karyana et al. 2022 Lanzoni et al. 2020 Meng et al. 2020	Experin Events 3 5 10 2 2 0 1 5 2 2 0 2 2 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 0	nental Total 10 20 10 16 8 5 11 5 6 12 7 9	C Events 6 5 16 1 4 5 10 3 1 0 7 7 1 0	ontrol Total 20 10 20 10 16 24 18 11 5 3 12 3 9	OR 1.00 0.25 2.25 0.43 0.10 0.20 2.22 2.67 1.00 0.14 0.16 1.00	<b>95% Cl</b> [0.19; 5.24] [0.17; 5.77] [0.06; 1.02] [0.07; 2.76] [0.00; 6.19] [0.02; 2.16] [0.37; 13.18] [0.16; 45.14] [0.01; 78.31] [0.02; 0.96] [0.01; 4.18] [0.02; 55.80]	Odds Ratio MH, Fixed, 95% CI
Sadeghi et al. $2021^*$ 1       9       2       9       0.44 $[0.03; 5.93]$ Saleh et al. $2021^*$ 0       5       1       5       0.27 $[0.01; 8.46]$ Sanchez-Guijo et al. $2020^*$ 1       12       3       12 $0.27$ $[0.02; 3.09]$ Sharma et al. $2022^*$ 0       10       3       10 $0.10$ $[0.00; 2.28]$ Shi et al. $2021$ 0       35       0       65 $1.00$ $[0.02; 62.15]$ Shu et al. $2020$ 0       12       3       29 $0.17$ $[0.00; 7.85]$ Singh et al. $2020$ 0       6       6       34 $0.10$ $[0.00; 18.42]$ Xu et al. $2021$ 2       26       6 $18$ $0.17$ $[0.03; 0.95]$ Zhu et al. $2021$ 2       26       6 $18$ $0.17$ $[0.03; 0.95]$ Zhu et al. $2021$ 0       29       2 $29$ $0.19$ $[0.01; 4.06]$ Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0.1310; Chi <sup>2</sup> = 20.20, df = 23 (P = $0.63$ ); $l2 = 0\%$ $0.001$ $0.1$ $1$ $10$ Test for overall effect; Z = $r^3.09$ (P < $0.0$	3	Study Adas et al, 2021 Aghayan etal, 2022 Dilogo et al, 2021 Farkhad etal, 2022 Feng et al. 2020* Gregoire et al. 2022 Haberle et al. 2022 Hashemian et al. 2021* Iglesias et al. 2021* Karyana et al. 2022 Lanzoni et al. 2020 Meng et al. 2020	Experin Events 3 5 10 2 2 0 1 5 2 0 0 2 0 0 2 0 0 5 5	nental Total 10 20 10 16 5 11 5 6 12 7 9 21	C Events 5 16 1 1 4 5 10 3 1 0 7 1 1 0 0 7 1	ontrol Total 20 10 20 10 16 24 11 5 3 12 3 9 24	OR 1.00 0.25 2.25 0.43 0.10 0.20 2.22 2.67 1.00 0.14 0.16 1.00 1.56	<b>95% Cl</b> [0.19; 5.24] [0.17; 5.77] [0.06; 1.02] [0.07; 2.76] [0.00; 6.19] [0.02; 2.16] [0.37; 13.18] [0.16; 45.14] [0.01; 78.31] [0.02; 0.96] [0.01; 4.18] [0.02; 55.80] [0.36; 6.80]	Odds Ratio MH, Fixed, 95% CI
Saleh et al. $2021^*$ 0       5       1       5       0.27       [0.01; 8.46]         Sanchez-Guijo et al. $2020^*$ 1       12       3       12       0.27       [0.02; 3.09]         Sharma et al. $2022^*$ 0       10       3       10       0.10       [0.00; 2.28]         Shi et al. $2021$ 0       35       0       65       1.00       [0.02; 62.15]         Shu et al. $2020$ 0       12       3       29       0.17       [0.00; 7.85]         Singh et al. $2020$ 0       6       6       34       0.10       [0.00; 18.42]         Xu et al. $2021$ 2       26       6       18       0.17       [0.03; 0.95]         Zhu et al. $2021$ 0       29       2       29       0.19       [0.01; 4.06]         Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0.1310; Chi <sup>2</sup> = 20.20, df = 23 (P = 0.63); l <sup>2</sup> = 0%       0       0       0       0       1       1       10       100	8	Study Adas et al, 2021 Aghayan etal, 2022 Dilogo et al, 2021 Farkhad etal, 2022 Feng et al. 2020* Gregoire et al. 2022 Haberle et al. 2021 Hashemian et al. 2021* Iglesias et al. 2021* Iglesias et al. 2021 Lanzoni et al. 2022 Lanzoni et al. 2020 Meng et al. 2022 Rebelatto et al. 2022	Experin Events 3 10 2 2 0 1 5 2 0 0 2 0 0 0 5 5 5	nental Total 10 20 10 16 5 11 5 6 12 7 9 21	C Events 5 16 1 1 4 5 10 3 1 0 7 7 1 0 4	ontrol Total 20 10 20 10 20 10 10 16 24 18 11 5 3 12 3 9 24 6	OR 1.00 0.25 2.25 0.43 0.10 0.20 2.22 2.67 1.00 0.14 0.16 1.00 1.56 4.17	<b>95% Cl</b> [0.19; 5.24] [0.17; 5.77] [0.06; 1.02] [0.07; 2.76] [0.00; 6.19] [0.02; 2.16] [0.37; 13.18] [0.16; 45.14] [0.01; 78.31] [0.02; 0.96] [0.01; 4.18] [0.02; 55.80] [0.36; 6.80] [0.36; 48.44]	Odds Ratio MH, Fixed, 95% CI
Sanchez-Guijo et al. $2020^*$ 1       12       3       12 $0.27$ $[0.02; 3.09]$ Sharma et al. $2022^*$ 0       10       3       10 $0.10$ $[0.00; 2.28]$ Shi et al. $2021$ 0       35       0       65 $1.00$ $[0.02; 62.15]$ Shu et al. $2020$ 0       12       3       29 $0.17$ $[0.00; 7.85]$ Singh et al. $2020$ 0       6       6       34 $0.10$ $[0.00; 7.85]$ Xu et al. $2021$ 2       26       6       18 $0.17$ $[0.03; 0.95]$ Zhu et al. $2021$ 0       29       2       29 $0.19$ $[0.01; 4.06]$ Total (95% Cl)       305       402 $0.51$ $[0.33; 0.78]$ $\bullet$ Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0.1310; Chi <sup>2</sup> = 20.20, df = 23 (P = 0.63); l <sup>2</sup> = 0% $0.001$ $0.1$ $1$ $10$	3	Study Adas et al, 2021 Aghayan etal, 2022 Dilogo et al, 2021 Farkhad etal, 2022 Feng et al. 2020* Gregoire et al. 2022 Haberle et al. 2021 Hashemian et al. 2021* Iglesias et al. 2021* Karyana et al. 2022 Lanzoni et al. 2020 Meng et al. 2020 Monsel et al. 2022 Rebelatto et al. 2022	Experin Events 3 5 10 2 2 2 0 1 5 2 0 0 2 0 0 5 5 5 1	nental Total 10 20 10 16 8 5 11 5 6 12 7 9 21 11 9	C Events 6 5 16 1 4 5 10 3 1 0 7 7 1 0 0 4 4 1 2	ontrol Total 20 10 20 10 20 10 24 18 11 5 3 12 3 9 24 6 9	OR 1.00 0.25 2.25 0.43 0.10 0.20 2.22 2.67 1.00 0.14 0.16 1.00 1.56 4.17 0.44	<b>95% Cl</b> [0.19; 5.24] [0.17; 5.77] [0.06; 1.02] [0.07; 2.76] [0.00; 6.19] [0.02; 2.16] [0.37; 13.18] [0.16; 45.14] [0.01; 78.31] [0.02; 0.96] [0.01; 4.18] [0.02; 55.80] [0.36; 6.80] [0.36; 48.44] [0.03; 5.93]	Odds Ratio MH, Fixed, 95% CI
Sharma et al. $2022^*$ 0       10       3       10       0.10       [0.00; 2.28]         Shi et al. $2021$ 0       35       0       65       1.00       [0.02; 62.15]         Shu et al. $2020$ 0       12       3       29       0.17       [0.00; 7.85]         Singh et al. $2020$ 0       6       6       34       0.10       [0.00; 18.42]         Xu et al. $2021$ 2       26       6       18       0.17       [0.03; 0.95]         Zhu et al. $2021$ 0       29       2       29       0.19       [0.01; 4.06]         Total (95% Cl)       305       402       0.51       [0.33; 0.78]       •         Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0.1310; Chi <sup>2</sup> = 20.20, df = 23 (P = 0.63); l <sup>2</sup> = 0%       0       0       0       1       1       10       100	3	Study Adas et al, 2021 Aghayan etal, 2022 Dilogo et al, 2021 Farkhad etal, 2022 Feng et al. 2022 Feng et al. 2020* Gregoire et al. 2022 Haberle et al. 2021 Hashemian et al. 2021* Iglesias et al. 2021* Karyana et al. 2022 Lanzoni et al. 2020 Meng et al. 2020 Monsel et al. 2022 Rebelatto et al. 2022 Sadeghi et al. 2021*	Experin Events 3 5 100 2 2 2 0 1 5 2 0 0 2 0 0 0 5 5 5 1 0	nental Total 10 10 10 10 16 8 5 11 5 6 12 7 9 21 11 9 5	C Events 6 5 16 1 4 5 10 3 1 0 7 7 1 0 0 4 4 1 2 2 1	ontrol Total 20 10 20 16 24 18 11 5 3 12 3 9 24 6 9 24 5	OR 1.00 0.25 2.25 0.43 0.20 2.22 2.67 1.00 0.14 0.16 1.00 1.56 4.17 0.44	<b>95% Cl</b> [0.19; 5.24] [0.17; 5.77] [0.06; 1.02] [0.07; 2.76] [0.00; 6.19] [0.02; 2.16] [0.37; 13.18] [0.16; 45.14] [0.01; 78.31] [0.02; 0.96] [0.01; 4.18] [0.02; 55.80] [0.36; 6.80] [0.36; 48.44] [0.03; 5.93] [0.01; 8.46]	Odds Ratio MH, Fixed, 95% CI
Shi et al. 2021       0       35       0       65       1.00 $[0.02; 62.15]$ Shu et al. 2020       0       12       3       29       0.17 $[0.00; 7.85]$ Singh et al. 2020       0       6       6       34       0.10 $[0.00; 18.42]$ Xu et al. 2021       2       26       6       18       0.17 $[0.03; 0.95]$ Zhu et al. 2021       0       29       2       29       0.19 $[0.01; 4.06]$ Total (95% Cl)       305       402       0.51 $[0.33; 0.78]$ Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0.1310; Chi <sup>2</sup> = 20.20, df = 23 (P = 0.63); l <sup>2</sup> = 0%       0       0       0       1       1       10       100	8	Study Adas et al, 2021 Aghayan etal, 2022 Dilogo et al, 2021 Farkhad etal, 2022 Feng et al. 2022 Gregoire et al. 2022 Haberle et al. 2022 Hashemian et al. 2021* Iglesias et al. 2021* Iglesias et al. 2021 Lanzoni et al. 2022 Lanzoni et al. 2020 Meng et al. 2020 Monsel et al. 2022 Rebelatto et al. 2022 Sadeghi et al. 2021* Saleh et al. 2021*	Experin Events 3 5 2 2 2 0 1 5 2 0 0 2 2 0 0 5 5 5 1 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 1 1 5 1 0 0 1 1 5 1 1 0 1 2 1 0 0 1 1 1 1 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	nental Total 10 10 200 10 16 8 5 11 5 6 12 7 9 21 11 11 9 21 9 5 5 12	C Events 6 5 16 14 4 5 10 3 1 1 0 7 7 1 0 0 4 1 2 2 1 3	ontrol Total 20 10 20 16 24 18 11 5 3 12 3 9 24 6 9 24 6 9 5 12	OR 1.00 0.25 2.25 0.43 0.10 0.20 2.22 2.67 1.00 0.14 0.16 1.06 4.17 0.44 0.27 0.27	<b>95% Cl</b> [0.19; 5.24] [0.17; 5.77] [0.06; 1.02] [0.07; 2.76] [0.00; 6.19] [0.02; 2.16] [0.37; 13.18] [0.16; 45.14] [0.01; 78.31] [0.02; 0.96] [0.01; 4.18] [0.02; 55.80] [0.36; 6.80] [0.36; 48.44] [0.03; 5.93] [0.01; 8.46] [0.02; 3.09]	Odds Ratio MH, Fixed, 95% CI
Shu et al. 2020       0       12       3       29       0.17 $[0.00; 7.85]$ Singh et al. 2020       0       6       6       34       0.10 $[0.00; 18.42]$ Xu et al. 2021       2       26       6       18       0.17 $[0.03; 0.95]$ Zhu et al. 2021       0       29       2       29       0.19 $[0.01; 4.06]$ Total (95% Cl)       305       402       0.51 $[0.33; 0.78]$ Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0.1310; Chi <sup>2</sup> = 20.20, df = 23 (P = 0.63); l <sup>2</sup> = 0%       0       001       0.1       1       10       1000	8	Study Adas et al, 2021 Aghayan etal, 2022 Dilogo et al, 2021 Farkhad etal, 2022 Feng et al. 2022 Haberle et al. 2022 Haberle et al. 2021 Hashemian et al. 2021* Iglesias et al. 2021* Karyana et al. 2022 Lanzoni et al. 2020 Meng et al. 2020 Monsel et al. 2022 Rebelatto et al. 2022 Sadeghi et al. 2021* Saleh et al. 2021* Sanchez-Guijo et al. 2022*	Experin Events 3 5 10 2 2 2 0 1 5 2 0 0 2 2 0 0 5 5 5 1 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0	nental Total 10 200 16 8 5 11 5 6 12 7 9 21 11 9 5 21 11 9 5 12	C Events 6 5 16 1 4 5 10 3 1 0 7 7 1 0 0 4 1 2 2 1 3 3 3 3	ontrol Total 20 10 20 16 24 18 11 5 3 12 3 9 24 6 9 5 5 12	OR 1.00 0.25 2.255 0.43 0.10 0.20 2.22 2.67 1.00 0.14 0.16 1.56 4.17 0.27 0.27 0.27	<b>95% Cl</b> [0.19; 5.24] [0.17; 5.77] [0.06; 1.02] [0.07; 2.76] [0.00; 6.19] [0.02; 2.16] [0.37; 13.18] [0.16; 45.14] [0.01; 78.31] [0.02; 0.96] [0.01; 4.18] [0.02; 55.80] [0.36; 6.80] [0.36; 48.44] [0.02; 5.93] [0.01; 8.46] [0.02; 3.09] [0.00; 2.28]	Odds Ratio MH, Fixed, 95% CI
Singh et al. 2020       0       6       6       34       0.10 $[0.00; 18.42]$ Xu et al. 2021       2       26       6       18       0.17 $[0.03; 0.95]$ Zhu et al. 2021       0       29       2       29       0.19 $[0.01; 4.06]$ Total (95% Cl)       305       402       0.51 $[0.33; 0.78]$ Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0.1310; Chi <sup>2</sup> = 20.20, df = 23 (P = 0.63); l <sup>2</sup> = 0%       0       0       0       1       1       10       100	3	Study Adas et al, 2021 Aghayan etal, 2022 Dilogo et al, 2021 Farkhad etal, 2022 Feng et al. 2020* Gregoire et al. 2022 Haberle et al. 2021 Hashemian et al. 2021* Iglesias et al. 2021* Iglesias et al. 2021 Lanzoni et al. 2022 Lanzoni et al. 2020 Monsel et al. 2020 Monsel et al. 2022 Rebelatto et al. 2022 Rebelatto et al. 2022* Saleh et al. 2021* Sanchez-Guijo et al. 2022* Shi et al. 2021	Experin Events 3 5 10 2 2 0 1 5 2 0 0 2 2 0 0 5 5 5 1 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	nental Total 10 20 10 16 8 5 11 5 6 12 7 9 21 11 9 5 21 11 9 5 12 10 35	C Events 6 5 16 1 4 5 10 3 1 0 7 7 1 0 4 4 1 2 2 1 3 3 0	ontrol Total 20 10 20 10 24 18 11 5 3 12 3 9 24 6 9 5 12 10 55	OR 1.00 0.25 2.255 0.43 0.10 0.20 2.22 2.67 1.00 0.14 0.16 1.00 1.56 4.17 0.27 0.27 0.27 0.10	<b>95% Cl</b> [0.19; 5.24] [0.17; 5.77] [0.06; 1.02] [0.07; 2.76] [0.02; 2.16] [0.02; 2.16] [0.37; 13.18] [0.16; 45.14] [0.01; 78.31] [0.02; 0.96] [0.01; 4.18] [0.02; 55.80] [0.36; 6.80] [0.36; 48.44] [0.03; 5.93] [0.01; 8.46] [0.02; 3.09] [0.00; 2.28] [0.00; 2.28]	Odds Ratio MH, Fixed, 95% CI
Xu et al. 2021       2       26       6       18       0.17 $[0.03; 0.95]$ Zhu et al. 2021       0       29       2       29       0.19 $[0.01; 4.06]$ Total (95% Cl)       305       402       0.51 $[0.33; 0.78]$ Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0.1310; Chi <sup>2</sup> = 20.20, df = 23 (P = 0.63); l <sup>2</sup> = 0%       0       0       0       0       1       1       100	3	Study Adas et al, 2021 Aghayan etal, 2022 Dilogo et al, 2021 Farkhad etal, 2022 Feng et al. 2020* Gregoire et al. 2022 Haberle et al. 2021 Hashemian et al. 2021* Iglesias et al. 2021* Karyana et al. 2021 Lanzoni et al. 2021 Leng et al. 2020 Monsel et al. 2022 Rebelatto et al. 2022 Rebelatto et al. 2022* Sadeghi et al. 2021* Sanchez-Guijo et al. 2020* Sharma et al. 2022 Shi et al. 2021	Experin Events 3 5 10 2 2 0 0 1 5 5 2 0 0 0 0 0 5 5 5 1 1 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	nental Total 10 10 20 10 16 8 5 11 5 6 12 7 9 21 11 9 5 12 10 35 12	C Events 5 16 1 4 5 10 3 1 0 7 1 0 4 1 2 1 3 3 3 0 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	ontrol Total 20 10 20 10 16 24 18 11 5 3 12 3 9 24 6 9 5 12 10 65 29	OR 1.00 0.25 2.25 0.43 0.10 0.20 2.22 2.67 1.00 0.14 0.16 1.00 1.56 4.17 0.44 0.27 0.27 0.10 0.100 0.17	<b>95% Cl</b> [0.19; 5.24] [0.17; 5.77] [0.06; 1.02] [0.07; 2.76] [0.00; 6.19] [0.02; 2.16] [0.37; 13.18] [0.16; 45.14] [0.01; 78.31] [0.02; 0.96] [0.01; 4.18] [0.02; 55.80] [0.36; 6.80] [0.36; 48.44] [0.03; 5.93] [0.01; 8.46] [0.02; 3.09] [0.02; 62.15] [0.00; 7.85]	Odds Ratio MH, Fixed, 95% CI
Zhu et al. 2021 0 29 2 29 0.19 [0.01; 4.06] <b>Total (95% Cl)</b> 305 402 0.51 [0.33; 0.78] Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0.1310; Chi <sup>2</sup> = 20.20, df = 23 (P = 0.63); $l^2 = 0\%$ Test for overall effect: $Z = -3.09$ (P < 0.01) 0 1 1 10 100	3	Study Adas et al, 2021 Aghayan etal, 2022 Dilogo et al, 2021 Farkhad etal, 2022 Feng et al. 2020* Gregoire et al. 2022 Haberle et al. 2021 Hashemian et al. 2021* Iglesias et al. 2021* Iglesias et al. 2021* Karyana et al. 2022 Lanzoni et al. 2021 Leng et al. 2020 Monsel et al. 2022 Rebelatto et al. 2022 Rebelatto et al. 2022 Sadeghi et al. 2021* Sanchez-Guijo et al. 2020* Sharma et al. 2022 Shi et al. 2020 Singh et al. 2020	Experin Events 3 5 10 2 2 0 1 5 2 0 0 2 0 0 0 5 5 5 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	nental Total 10 10 20 10 16 8 5 11 5 6 12 7 9 21 11 9 5 12 10 35 21 6	C Events 5 16 11 4 5 10 3 1 0 7 7 1 0 0 4 1 2 1 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 6	ontrol Total 20 10 20 10 24 18 11 5 3 12 3 9 24 6 9 5 12 10 65 29 34	OR 1.00 0.25 2.25 0.43 0.10 0.20 2.22 2.67 1.00 0.14 0.16 4.17 0.27 0.10 1.00 1.00 0.17 0.10	95% Cl [0.19; 5.24] [0.17; 5.77] [0.06; 1.02] [0.17; 29.77] [0.07; 2.76] [0.00; 6.19] [0.02; 2.16] [0.37; 13.18] [0.16; 45.14] [0.02; 0.96] [0.01; 4.18] [0.02; 55.80] [0.36; 6.80] [0.36; 6.80] [0.36; 48.44] [0.02; 5.93] [0.01; 8.46] [0.02; 3.09] [0.00; 2.28] [0.00; 7.85] [0.00; 7.85] [0.00; 18.42] -	Odds Ratio MH, Fixed, 95% CI
Total (95% CI) 305 402 0.51 [0.33; 0.78] Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0.1310; Chi <sup>2</sup> = 20.20, df = 23 (P = 0.63); $I^2 = 0\%$ Test for overall effect: $Z = -3.09$ (P < 0.01) 0.01 1.1 10 100	3	Study Adas et al, 2021 Aghayan etal, 2022 Dilogo et al, 2021 Farkhad etal, 2022 Feng et al. 2020* Gregoire et al. 2022 Haberle et al. 2021 Hashemian et al. 2021* Iglesias et al. 2021* Iglesias et al. 2021* Lanzoni et al. 2022 Lanzoni et al. 2020 Monsel et al. 2020 Monsel et al. 2022 Rebelatto et al. 2022 Sadeghi et al. 2021* Saleh et al. 2021* Sanchez-Guijo et al. 2020* Shi et al. 2020 Singh et al. 2020 Xu et al. 2020	Experin Events 3 5 2 2 0 1 5 5 2 0 0 2 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 5 5 5 5 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	nental Total 10 10 20 10 16 8 5 11 5 6 12 7 9 21 11 9 21 11 9 5 12 10 35 12 26 26	C Events 6 5 16 1 4 5 10 3 1 0 7 1 0 7 1 0 4 4 1 2 1 3 3 0 0 3 6 6	ontrol Total 20 10 20 10 20 10 24 18 11 5 3 12 3 9 24 6 9 5 12 10 65 29 4 18	OR 1.00 0.25 2.25 0.43 0.10 0.20 2.22 2.67 1.00 0.14 0.16 1.00 1.56 4.17 0.27 0.10 0.04 0.027 0.10 0.017	95% Cl [0.19; 5.24] [0.17; 5.77] [0.06; 1.02] [0.17; 29.77] [0.07; 2.76] [0.00; 6.19] [0.02; 2.16] [0.37; 13.18] [0.16; 45.14] [0.02; 0.96] [0.01; 78.31] [0.02; 55.80] [0.36; 6.80] [0.36; 6.80] [0.36; 48.44] [0.02; 5.93] [0.01; 8.46] [0.02; 3.09] [0.00; 2.28] [0.00; 7.85] [0.00; 7.85] [0.00; 18.42] - [0.03; 0.95]	Odds Ratio MH, Fixed, 95% CI
Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0.1310; Chi <sup>2</sup> = 20.20, df = 23 (P = 0.63); $l^2 = 0\%$ Test for overall effect: Z = -3.09 (P < 0.01)	3	Study Adas et al, 2021 Aghayan etal, 2022 Dilogo et al, 2021 Farkhad etal, 2022 Feng et al. 2020* Gregoire et al. 2022 Haberle et al. 2022 Haberle et al. 2021 Hashemian et al. 2021* Iglesias et al. 2021* Iglesias et al. 2021 Lanzoni et al. 2022 Lanzoni et al. 2021 Leng et al. 2020 Monsel et al. 2020 Monsel et al. 2022 Rebelatto et al. 2022 Sadeghi et al. 2021* Saleh et al. 2021* Sharma et al. 2022* Shi et al. 2020 Singh et al. 2020 Xu et al. 2021	Experin Events 3 10 2 2 0 1 5 2 0 0 1 5 5 2 0 0 0 0 5 5 5 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	nental Total 10 10 20 10 16 8 5 11 5 6 12 7 9 21 11 9 5 12 10 35 12 10 35 26 26 29	C Events 6 5 16 1 4 5 10 3 1 0 7 7 1 0 4 4 1 2 1 3 3 3 0 3 6 6 2	ontrol Total 20 10 20 10 24 18 11 5 3 12 3 9 24 6 9 5 12 10 65 29 34 18 29	OR 1.00 0.25 2.25 0.43 0.10 0.20 2.22 2.67 1.00 0.14 0.16 1.00 1.56 4.17 0.27 0.10 1.00 1.00 0.017 0.10 0.17 0.10	95% Cl [0.19; 5.24] [0.17; 5.77] [0.06; 1.02] [0.17; 29.77] [0.07; 2.76] [0.00; 6.19] [0.02; 2.16] [0.37; 13.18] [0.16; 45.14] [0.02; 0.96] [0.01; 4.18] [0.02; 55.80] [0.36; 6.80] [0.36; 6.80] [0.36; 48.44] [0.02; 3.09] [0.00; 2.28] [0.00; 2.28] [0.00; 7.85] [0.00; 18.42] - [0.03; 0.95] [0.01; 4.06]	Odds Ratio MH, Fixed, 95% CI
neterogeneity: Tau" = 0.1310; Chi" = 20.20, df = 23 (P = 0.63); l" = 0% Test for overall effect: Z = -3.09 (P < 0.01) 0.001 0.1 1 10 100	3	Study Adas et al, 2021 Aghayan etal, 2022 Dilogo et al, 2021 Farkhad etal, 2022 Feng et al. 2020* Gregoire et al. 2022 Haberle et al. 2022 Haberle et al. 2021 Hashemian et al. 2021* Iglesias et al. 2021* Karyana et al. 2022 Lanzoni et al. 2022 Lanzoni et al. 2020 Meng et al. 2020 Monsel et al. 2022 Rebelatto et al. 2022 Sadeghi et al. 2021* Sanchez-Guijo et al. 2020* Sharma et al. 2022* Shi et al. 2020 Singh et al. 2020 Xu et al. 2021 Zhu et al. 2021	Experin Events 3 5 10 2 2 0 1 5 2 0 0 0 0 5 5 5 1 0 0 0 5 5 5 1 0 0 0 0 0	nental Total 10 10 20 10 16 8 5 11 5 6 12 12 10 35 12 10 35 12 10 35 12 10 35 20 20 20 20	C Events 6 56 10 3 10 3 1 0 7 7 1 0 4 1 2 1 3 3 0 0 3 3 6 6 2	ontrol Total 20 10 20 10 10 24 18 11 5 3 12 3 9 24 6 9 5 12 10 6 5 29 34 18 29 34	OR 1.00 0.25 2.25 0.43 0.10 0.20 2.22 2.67 1.00 0.14 0.16 4.17 0.27 0.10 1.00 1.56 4.17 0.27 0.10 0.17 0.10 0.17 0.10	95% Cl [0.19; 5.24] [0.17; 5.77] [0.06; 1.02] [0.17; 29.77] [0.07; 2.76] [0.00; 6.19] [0.02; 2.16] [0.37; 13.18] [0.16; 45.14] [0.01; 78.31] [0.02; 0.96] [0.01; 4.18] [0.02; 55.80] [0.36; 6.80] [0.36; 6.80] [0.36; 48.44] [0.02; 5.93] [0.01; 8.46] [0.02; 3.09] [0.02; 62.15] [0.00; 7.85] [0.00; 7.85] [0.00; 7.85] [0.00; 7.85] [0.00; 18.42] - [0.03; 0.95] [0.01; 4.06]	Odds Ratio MH, Fixed, 95% CI
1001 011 011 10 1001 000 1000 0000 000	3	Study Adas et al, 2021 Aghayan etal, 2022 Dilogo et al, 2021 Farkhad etal, 2022 Feng et al. 2020* Gregoire et al. 2022 Haberle et al. 2022 Haberle et al. 2021 Hashemian et al. 2021* Iglesias et al. 2021* Iglesias et al. 2021 Lanzoni et al. 2022 Lanzoni et al. 2022 Lanzoni et al. 2022 Monsel et al. 2020 Monsel et al. 2022 Rebelatto et al. 2022 Sadeghi et al. 2021* Saleh et al. 2021* Sanchez-Guijo et al. 2020* Sharma et al. 2022 Shi et al. 2020 Xu et al. 2021 Zhu et al. 2021 Total (95% CI)	Experim Events 3 5 10 2 2 0 1 5 2 0 0 1 5 5 2 0 0 0 5 5 5 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	nental Total 10 10 20 10 16 8 5 11 5 6 12 7 9 21 11 9 5 12 10 305 20 305	C Events 6 5 16 1 4 5 10 3 1 0 7 7 1 0 0 4 1 2 1 3 3 3 0 0 3 6 6 2	ontrol Total 20 10 20 10 10 24 18 11 5 3 12 3 9 24 6 9 5 12 10 65 29 34 18 29 24 6 9 9 5 12 10 6 9 9 5 12 10 24 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	OR 1.00 0.25 2.25 0.43 0.10 0.20 2.22 2.67 1.00 0.14 0.16 1.00 1.56 4.17 0.27 0.10 0.17 0.10 0.17 0.10 0.17 0.19 0.51	95% Cl [0.19; 5.24] [0.17; 5.77] [0.06; 1.02] [0.07; 2.76] [0.00; 6.19] [0.02; 2.16] [0.37; 13.18] [0.16; 45.14] [0.02; 5.80] [0.02; 55.80] [0.36; 6.80] [0.36; 6.80] [0.36; 6.80] [0.36; 48.44] [0.02; 3.09] [0.00; 2.28] [0.02; 62.15] [0.00; 7.85] [0.00; 7.85] [0.00; 7.85] [0.00; 7.85] [0.00; 7.85] [0.00; 7.85] [0.00; 7.85] [0.00; 18.42] - [0.03; 0.95] [0.01; 4.06]	Odds Ratio MH, Fixed, 95% CI
	8	Study Adas et al, 2021 Aghayan etal, 2022 Dilogo et al, 2021 Farkhad etal, 2022 Feng et al. 2020* Gregoire et al. 2022 Haberle et al. 2022 Haberle et al. 2021 Hashemian et al. 2021* Iglesias et al. 2021* Iglesias et al. 2021 Lanzoni et al. 2022 Lanzoni et al. 2022 Lanzoni et al. 2020 Monsel et al. 2020 Monsel et al. 2022 Rebelatto et al. 2022 Sadeghi et al. 2022* Saleh et al. 2021* Saleh et al. 2021* Sharma et al. 2022* Shi et al. 2020 Xu et al. 2020 Xu et al. 2020 Xu et al. 2021 Zhu et al. 2021 Total (95% Cl) Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0.1310	Experim Events 3 5 10 2 2 0 1 5 2 2 0 0 2 0 0 2 0 0 5 5 5 1 0 0 2 2 0 0 0 2 2 0 0 0 1 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 6 0 0 2 2 0 0 0 10 2 2 2 0 0 10 2 2 0 0 10 2 2 0 0 10 2 2 0 0 0 10 10 2 2 0 0 0 110 2 2 0 0 0 110 2 2 0 0 0 110 2 2 0 0 0 110 0 2 2 0 0 0 0	nental Total 10 10 20 10 16 8 5 11 5 6 12 7 9 21 11 9 5 12 10 35 12 10 35 12 20 20, c 20	C Events 6 5 16 1 4 5 10 3 1 0 7 1 0 4 1 2 1 3 3 3 0 3 6 6 2 2 1 f = 23 (P	ontrol Total 20 10 20 10 24 18 11 5 3 12 3 9 24 6 9 5 12 10 65 29 34 18 29 34 24 65 29 34 29 34 29 24 29 5 5 12 10 20 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	OR 1.00 0.25 2.25 0.43 0.10 0.20 2.22 2.67 1.00 0.14 0.16 1.00 1.56 4.17 0.27 0.10 1.00 0.17 0.10 0.17 0.19 0.51 1^2 =	95% Cl [0.19; 5.24] [0.17; 5.77] [0.06; 1.02] [0.07; 2.76] [0.00; 6.19] [0.02; 2.16] [0.37; 13.18] [0.16; 45.14] [0.02; 0.96] [0.01; 78.31] [0.02; 0.96] [0.01; 4.18] [0.02; 55.80] [0.36; 6.80] [0.36; 6.80] [0.36; 6.80] [0.36; 48.44] [0.02; 3.09] [0.00; 2.28] [0.00; 7.85] [0.00; 7.85] [0.00; 7.85] [0.00; 7.85] [0.00; 7.85] [0.00; 18.42] [0.00; 18.42] [0.00; 14.06] [0.33; 0.78] 0%	Odds Ratio MH, Fixed, 95% CI

**Figure 4. Treatment Efficacy of MSC Therapy for COVID-19 (RR/OR Analysis).** Comparison of efficacy of mesenchymal stromal/stem cell (MSC) therapy (Experimental) vs. standard of care (Control), depicting calculations of: **(A)** Risk Ratio (RR) or **(B)** Odds Ratio (OR) for published cell therapy trials employing different types of MSC products (n=24 studies). This analysis includes MSC trials registered in the time period Jan-2020 to Dec-2021, with a follow-up period until the end of July 2022, to also detect trials published after the primary time

window. The publications are sorted alphabetically according to the first author. **Abbreviations and Asterisks**: CI, confidence interval; The asterisks (\*) indicate the n=7 studies <sup>54-60</sup>, where the values for missing controls were computed as indicated in more detail in the methods section. For the double-arm-zero-event studies <sup>43, 46, 49</sup> we employed a treatment arm continuity correction (TACC) to incorporate them, since otherwise RR/OR could not have been calculated <sup>61, 62</sup>.

We have summarized the RR and OR meta-analyses for different sub-groups and compared them with previous reports that presented RR / OR survival benefit of cell therapy for COVID-19 (**Table 6**)  $^{92-95}$ . The first two previous meta-analyses in our table only used studies of IV MSC against controls, finding RR=0.54 for ten studies  $^{92}$  and RR=0.50 for nine studies  $^{93}$ , respectively. While these two meta-analyses had very similar results, their statistical methods differed slightly. The first one included studies with no mortalities on either arm, whereas the second study excluded them. We have included studies with no mortalities by assigning them RR=1.0. A third previous meta-analysis found OR=0.24 for twelve studies  $^{94}$ , although we caution that their meta-analysis mixed different cell types in the statistics.

### 3.5 DISCUSSION

To the best of our knowledge, this effort is the first report to date, that comprehensively links clinical trials of advanced cell therapy for COVID-19 with the published outcomes of those trials. This type of linkage requires that the starting database of clinical trials is as complete as possible but avoids/omits any redundancies. Thus, in the process of building the COVID-19 trials database at CellTrials.org, we have incorporated several crucial quality steps, e.g. inclusion of trials from all national registries, exclusion of false positives on keywords, and exclusion of double counting of the same trial. So far, none of the other existing trial compilations that we examined in Table 2 stated that they have employed such steps. We also must point out, that most academic studies of COVID-19 trials. In contrast, CellTrials.org has collected all advanced cell therapy trials monthly and then extracted the COVID-19 trials at the end of each month. In a typical month, CellTrials.org sorts through about 600 clinical trials that hit on keywords and finds that 10% qualify as advanced cell therapy trials.

The advanced cell therapy trials for COVID-19 have been conducted in 30 countries led by the US, China, Iran, and Spain, yet most resulting publications have come from China, Iran, and 11 other countries so far. The initial surge in clinical trials registered to apply cell-based therapy for treating COVID-19 peaked in April 2020 and subsided into an ongoing effort of a few new trials per month. It must be noted that many healthcare policies at both national and local levels influence the ability to launch trials and recruit COVID-19 patients for cell-based therapies.

Despite ongoing outbreaks in the US, we have noted that multiple trials have been suspended because they cannot recruit enough patients at a single hospital. Thus, large research consortia with multi-institutional and multi-national collaboration are needed to tackle this shortcoming and more rapidly develop new treatment approaches for COVID-19. In China, the "Zero COVID" policy was so efficient at suppressing outbreaks for two years, that clinical trials had stopped because they could not accrue patients <sup>54</sup>. Since this policy was changed in late 2022, new infections and probably also associated severe cases and deaths due COVID-19 are likely to have surged dramatically <sup>96</sup>, with a need for effective treatments.

In many Western countries (e.g. Europe being subject to both national and EMA regulation, with considerable variability in regulation between different European nations) <sup>2, 24</sup>, strict regulations on human cell therapy mean there were only a limited number of cell therapy products with established safety profiles that could be trialed. While we found that 56% of the trials were below phase 2, we found that 69% of the published outcomes were studies with a control arm. The fraction of the trials employing MSC was 72%, but 92% of the published outcomes are studies that relied on MSCs. The mechanisms of action by which ARDS and COVID-19 patients may benefit from MSC therapy have been exhaustively reviewed by the papers listed in **Tables 2 and 3** <sup>37-53, 63, 64, 66-86, 92-94, 97</sup>, relying on multiple synergistic effector mechanisms, such as promoting/triggering beneficial immunomodulatory and regenerative pathways, angiogenesis and antiapoptosis <sup>18</sup>. Hence, we will not repeat that discussion here, but only refer to the most crucial key observations in the discussion further below. Most importantly, in this study, we have also endeavored to quantitatively calculate the safety and efficacy profile of MSC infusions as a novel treatment for COVID-19. However, efforts to treat these topics systematically appear to be fraught with difficulties.

On the issue of MSC safety, we found that all of the 24 published trials claimed that they had no severe adverse events related to the MSC infusion <sup>37-60</sup>. Many of the studies gave anticoagulant therapy as a prophylaxis <sup>38, 42, 44, 56, 57, 60</sup>. Already in the first reports from the COVID-19 epicenter in Wuhan, and swiftly following global reports, severe coagulopathy was identified as one of the most evident complications arising from SARS-CoV2 infection and critical/severe COVID-19 <sup>98-108</sup>. The increased incidence of thrombotic complications in these patients was verified in large population studies in Sweden <sup>106, 107</sup>. Indeed, MSC-IV therapeutics carry a risk of thrombotic complications, due to their expression of the highly prothrombotic tissue factor (TF/CD142) <sup>2, 16, 17</sup>. Hence, since the first months of the pandemic, we have identified prophylaxis against coagulation as a crucial factor for the safe application of IV MSC therapeutics in a COVID-19 setting <sup>2, 14, 15</sup>. We were poised to highlight the safety aspect of IV MSC therapy for COVID-19, but we discovered that none of the published trials had conducted monitoring that could address this issue. For example, in one trial that treated patients suffering from severe COVID-19 in a hospital ICU, a patient that received IV MSC therapy died 13 days later following an arterial thrombosis <sup>56</sup>. This event was considered unrelated to MSC therapy because it occurred outside their four-hour window of post-infusion monitoring.

This was common in the 24 publish trials: possible complications arising from MSC infusion were only monitored during or shortly after infusion. Yet, case studies of adverse events associated with MSC infusions found that elevated clotting markers (e.g. TAT and D-Dimer) typically peaked 9-12 hours post-MSC infusion <sup>17</sup>, while pulmonary (but not arterial) embolism post MSC therapy could be detected days, weeks, and even months after treatment <sup>17, 109, 110</sup>. This should caution us that the impact of the instant blood-mediated inflammatory reaction (IBMIR) post IV MSC therapy for COVID-19 may only become evident at later time points <sup>2, 16,</sup> <sup>17</sup>. Given that thromboembolism is a well-known side effect of either COVID-19 infection or MSC infusions, it is currently not possible to retrospectively assign that complication to one or the other group 17, when these studies were not constructed to discriminate the potential causes. Thus, we did not attempt to compute the rate of adverse events in the published trials because the few observed / reported events are largely anecdotal in nature and cannot be quantified at the current stage. Hopefully, future clinical trials will incorporate longer monitoring periods and will have large enough patient groups to statistically identify if any adverse events were increased in response to the experimental (MSC) treatment but not in response to the standard of care.

The primary theme of our analysis was to calculate the efficacy of MSC infusions as a therapy for COVID-19 based on the risk of mortality. The mortality data represent a quantitative set of facts that were extracted from each of the published clinical trials and are listed in **Table 5**. However, we must caution that not all these trials were designed with survival as an endpoint. For example, one study recruited convalescent patients to determine if MSC infusions would speed up the resolution of their lung lesions and consequently none of the patients died on either arm <sup>49</sup>. The previous meta-analyses have also noted that published studies with intravenous use of MSC for COVID-19 have very heterogeneous patient populations, in terms of the severity of their COVID-19 illness as well as the forms of concomitant therapies that they received <sup>92-94, 97</sup>. Our statistical model has included more studies and more patients than previous meta-analyses of MSC efficacy for COVID-19 <sup>92-94, 97</sup>. We corroborate the conclusions of the

previous meta-analyses, that intravenous MSC therapy appears to provide a benefit for the treatment of COVID-19<sup>66,92-95</sup>. Recently, earlier timing of MSC infusion has emerged as a new factor that may be associated with improved survival for patients receiving MSC therapy for COVID-19<sup>111</sup>. This was established in a single center study that gave an IV MSC dose 3 x 3 million cells/kg. We note that their cumulative dose is about three times higher than the average in our 24 studies of IV infused MSCs. We do find that most published studies (17 out of 24) spread out clinical MSC delivery over two to four doses.

Perinatal sources of MSCs (e.g. tissue of UC and/or placenta, collectively called PT-MSCs)<sup>16</sup>, <sup>17</sup>, were employed in 18 of 24 published trials (**Table 3**). Despite a great deal of preclinical and clinical research, there are still conflicting opinions on the biological characteristics of MSCs isolated from perinatal versus adult sources. Multiple earlier studies suggested that PT-MSCs may have superior immunomodulatory properties <sup>112-119</sup>, higher proliferation <sup>113, 120</sup>, and richer secretome <sup>116, 121-123</sup>, compared to adult sources. In turn, some studies also reported that adult sources of MSCs have superior or similar immunomodulatory ability <sup>122, 124, 125</sup>, and that adult MSCs have higher production rates of several vital molecular mediators (e.g. VEGF <sup>122, 123</sup>, PLGF <sup>122</sup>, IL-10 <sup>126</sup>, and TGF- $\beta$ 1 <sup>126</sup>) when compared to perinatal cells. Intriguingly, when we performed meta-analysis for subgroups of our data, we found that the RR of the six studies with non-perinatal MSCs was more than factor two better than the RR of the 18 perinatal studies (Table 6). All six of the non-perinatal studies, which employed five different MSC products, reported good outcomes. In contrast, among the 18 perinatal studies there were five studies where mortality on the MSC treatment arm was higher than the control baseline <sup>40, 47, 48, 55, 56</sup>. However, this RR comparison was not statistically significant, leading us to argue that more data is needed to confirm or refute this result.

Another focus of our study was to evaluate the diversity of manufacturing methods used to prepare MSC products and to highlight the importance of reporting manufacturing information to enable study comparability (**Figure 3, Tables 3 and 4**). Indeed, diversity in cell product manufacturing parameters, cell dosing, and cell characterization for therapeutic use, but also the completeness of study descriptors, have all been identified as a potential confounder to interpretation of safety and efficacy outcomes in MSC studies and should be monitored / reported more thoroughly in future studies <sup>2, 16, 17, 33, 127-129</sup>. Both, Wiese et al. <sup>127</sup> and Wilson et al. <sup>128</sup> recently highlighted the frequent lack in reporting of study descriptors as a considerable shortcoming to clinical trial reporting and subsequent study interpretation. This aspect is of such importance, that it has been taken up into: "A modified Delphi Study Protocol" for 106

"Establishment of a Consensus Definition for Mesenchymal Stromal Cells (MSC) and Reporting Guidelines for Clinical Trials of MSC Therapy" <sup>129</sup>. One multi-center randomized control trial (RCT) that employed UC-MSCs to treat COVID-19 found that MSC therapy had no efficacy <sup>47</sup>. However, the MSCs in that study were manufactured in a laboratory that alternated between cell isolation with explants vs. enzymatic digestion (which may impact cell vield and immunophenotype)<sup>130, 131</sup>. Still, the research consortium did not publish any records of which patient received which MSC product <sup>47</sup>. Consequently, the outcome of the entire multicenter RCT may be cast into doubt because it is unknown how manufacturing variability may have compromised the respective results. Another manufacturing issue, which has been largely overlooked in the discussion of cell therapy trials for COVID-19 so far, is the ability to scale up the production of successful therapies <sup>31, 132-135</sup>. Most trials published so far have relied on 2D monolayer cell expansion methods in flasks, with only one study employing a hollow-fiber bioreactor <sup>42</sup>. The monolayer methods are time-consuming, labor intensive, and have limited scalability <sup>131, 136, 137</sup>. Given the potential combinatorial detrimental impact of both freezethawing and *in vitro* aging on cell potency <sup>33, 131, 138-142</sup>, it is of importance to accurately evaluate the number of population doublings a cell product has accumulated during ex vivo culture expansion for COVID-19 therapy and other indications <sup>2, 14, 16</sup>. Of course, it is also relevant to record if the cell product was given either fresh or as a freeze-thawed product derived from cryostorage, since this may impact substantially on the product performance <sup>14, 30, 31, 33, 139-145</sup>.

### 3.6 CONCLUSIONS AND LIMITATIONS

The International Society for Cell and Gene Therapy (ISCT) recently published an editorial calling for a global registry of clinical trials that employ MSCs for COVID-19 to harmonize the data on the limited number of patients and "To collect information on critical process parameters used to manufacture the MSCs"<sup>146</sup>. We support that call to action. Our review of the manufacturing parameters in clinical trials giving cell-based therapy for COVID-19 has revealed a partial disconnect between clinical centers that treat patients versus laboratories that manufacture cell therapy products. Frequently, the clinicians running the trials have acquired cells and delivered them to patients without keeping any records about the cell production. This disconnect could be closed, if the clinical trials participated in a global registry that required completing standardized categories of information. In this study we have compiled two years of worldwide clinical trials testing cell-based therapies for COVID-19 and linked those trials to their published outcomes. This "end-to-end" survey of the research field has enabled us to learn new insights not published earlier. First, we found that global registrations of advanced cellbased therapies for COVID-19 were more numerous than previously reported, but that they experienced only one single early surge in trial registrations during a time frame, when global COVID-19 infections went through multiple surges. Our analysis also includes the contribution from registered clinical trials that are not listed on the national registries of the United States and China, with 53 and 43 trials, respectively. Hereby, we have learned that Iran (19 trials) is among the three leading nations running advanced cell therapy trials for COVID-19 and the 2<sup>nd</sup> in publishing trial outcomes. In turn, Israel, Spain, Iran, Australia, and Sweden are leading in relative contributions to COVID-19 cell therapy trials normalized to population size (N=0.641, 0.232, 0,223, 0.194, and 0.192 trials per million inhabitants).

Although 72% of the COVID-19 cell therapy trials employed tissue-derived MSCs, a significant fraction of clinical trials conducted immunotherapy with blood-derived cells. So far, most of the published trials describe infusions of MSCs, and 75% of those employed MSCs derived from perinatal tissue sources. Throughout these studies there is a strong theme of heterogeneity. The patient groups in the clinical trials are heterogeneous, as are the manufacturing methods used to prepare the MSCs. Most importantly, our statistical analysis shows that infusions of MSCs show a clinical benefit for COVID-19 patients. The risk ratio for all-cause mortality is RR=0.62 [95% CI 0.44 to 0.87] for the 17 MSC studies with control arms, and when we compensated for the missing controls and incorporated all 24 MSC studies the result is RR=0.63 [95% CI 0.46 to 0.85]. Early during the COVID-19 pandemic, it emerged
that the respiratory distress caused by COVID-19 is a substantially different clinical entity compared to classic ARDS <sup>21</sup>. Hence, we cannot assume that the efficacy results obtained here will similarly influence the long-standing quest to improve ARDS mortality. For this answer, we must await the outcomes of large placebo-controlled randomized trials of MSCs for ARDS, such as the REALIST trial in the UK, and the STAT trial in the US, respectively <sup>147, 148</sup>. We close with the concern that there may never be enough data to fully explore the efficacy of cell-based therapy against ARDS from COVID-19. Owing to the evolution of the virus to less lethal variants and the rollout of vaccination, it has recently become difficult to accrue patients for clinical trials that treat severe symptoms of COVID-19 infection. The relative impact of MSC product source, MSC dosing, and the timing and type of MSC delivery, etc., may never be fully explored or known within the current setting of COVID-19.

From a public health perspective, the highest goal is to prevent the development of severe or critical COVID-19 through combined effective pandemic countermeasures (**Figure 1A**)<sup>149</sup>. In this regard, vaccination is the most valuable tool available. Also, the standard-of-care for the treatment of severe and critical COVID-19 is continuously improving. Although we here found that infusions of MSCs confer a reduction in the risk for all-cause-mortality from COVID-19 in the studies published to date, more research is needed to clarify this point. Nonetheless, there will always be high-risk patients who develop severe or critical COVID-19, and for them the existence of adjunct treatment with advanced cell therapy may be beneficial. The target groups for whom this therapy may provide benefit include the elderly, immunocompromised individuals, cancer patients, and transplant patients (both stem cell transplants and solid organ transplants) as well as patients with kidney failure on dialysis <sup>17, 150, 151</sup>. More research on the efficacy of advanced cell therapy for COVID-19 will reveal the degree to which these groups may benefit. Eventually, the cost and access to advanced cell therapy must also be anticipated, typically requiring advanced medical infrastructure. It is our hope that the testing of advanced therapies will be pursued in parallel to the improvement of standard care.

#### DECLARATIONS

**Funding:** P.S.C., A.B, and F.V. were supported by donations to Parent's Guide to Cord Blood® Foundation (non-profit). G.M.'s and R.A.C.'s and N.A.A.'s contributions were made possible by the German Research Foundation (DFG; EXPAND-PD CA2816/1-1 to G.M. and R.A.C.) and German Federal Ministry for Education and Research (BMBF) funding through the Berlin Institute of Healthy (BIH)-Center for Regenerative Therapies (BCRT) and the Berlin-Brandenburg School for Regenerative Therapies (BSRT, GSC203), respectively, and in part by the European Union's Horizon 2020 Research and Innovation Program under grant agreements No 733006 (PACE) and 779293 (HIPGEN). I.H. and N.A.A. were furthermore supported by the BIH and Stiftung Charité (Grant AdjTh-pAVK). We also like to thank the São Paulo Research Foundation (FAPESP grants 2018/18886-9, 2020/01688-0, and 2020/07069-0 to OCM; and grant 2020/16246-2 to DLMF).

Conflict of interest: The authors declare no conflict of interests related to this work.

**Authors' contributions:** P.S.C. and G.M. and F.V. conceived and designed this study. P.S.C. and A.B. and F.V. conducted primary data collection. P.S.C. and N.A.A. and I.S.F. and D.L.M.F. and R.C. and O.C.M and G.M. and F.V. conducted the primary data analysis. P.S.C. and G.M. and F.V. wrote the first draft of the article. I.H. and R.A.C. and O.C.M. complemented and revised the manuscript and provided resources to support the study.

**Acknowledgements:** We acknowledge support from Frontiers Immunology and the DFG and the Open Access Publication Fund of the BIH and the Charité – Universitätsmedizin Berlin.

**Data Availability Statement:** Any raw data supporting the conclusions of this article will be made available by the authors without undue reservations.

#### **3.7 REFERENCES**

1. Piret, J. & Boivin, G. Pandemics Throughout History. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **11** (2021).

2. Moll, G. et al. MSC Therapies for COVID-19: Importance of Patient Coagulopathy, Thromboprophylaxis, Cell Product Quality and Mode of Delivery for Treatment Safety and Efficacy. *Frontiers in immunology* **11**, 1091 (2020).

3. Wölfel, R. et al. Virological assessment of hospitalized patients with COVID-2019. *Nature* **581**, 465-469 (2020).

4. Word-Health-Organization (WHO). Report of the WHO-China Joint Mission on Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19): https://www.who.int/publications-detail/report-of-the-who-china-joint-mission-on-coronavirus-disease-2019-(covid-19). (2020-03-11).

5. COVID-19 Dashboard. Center for Systems Science and Engineering (CSSE) at Johns Hopkins University (JHU) https://coronavirus.jhu.edu/map.html. (2022-12-20).

6. COVID Worldometer. https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/. (2022-12-20).

7. World-Health-Organization (WHO). Tracking SARS-CoV-2 variants. https://www.who.int/activities/tracking-SARS-CoV-2-variants. (2022-12-20).

8. Prado, C.A.d.S. et al. Integrative systems immunology uncovers molecular networks of the cell cycle that stratify COVID-19 severity. *Journal of Medical Virology* **95**, e28450 (2023).

9. Carabelli, A.M. et al. SARS-CoV-2 variant biology: immune escape, transmission and fitness. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* (2023).

10. Mallapaty, S. Where did Omicron come from? Three key theories. *Nature* **602**, 26-28 (2022).

11. European Centre for Disease Prevention and Control (ECDC). Spread of the SARS-CoV-2 Omicron variant sub-lineage BQ.1 in the EU/EEA: https://www.ecdc.europa.eu/en/publications-data/spread-sars-cov-2-omicron-variant-sub-lineage-bq1-eueea. (2022-10-21).

12. Phua, J. et al. Has mortality from acute respiratory distress syndrome decreased over time?: A systematic review. *American journal of respiratory and critical care medicine* **179**, 220-227 (2009).

13. Pittenger, M.F. et al. Mesenchymal stem cell perspective: cell biology to clinical progress. *npj Regenerative Medicine* **4**, 22 (2019).

14. Moll, G., Hoogduijn, M.J. & Ankrum, J.A. Editorial: Safety, Efficacy and Mechanisms of Action of Mesenchymal Stem Cell Therapies. *Frontiers in immunology* **11**, 243 (2020).

15. Caplan, H. et al. Mesenchymal Stromal Cell Therapeutic Delivery: Translational Challenges to Clinical Application. *Frontiers in immunology* **10**, 1645 (2019).

16. Moll, G. et al. Intravascular Mesenchymal Stromal/Stem Cell Therapy Product Diversification: Time for New Clinical Guidelines. *Trends Mol Med* **25**, 149-163 (2019).

17. Moll, G., Ankrum, J.A., Olson, S.D. & Nolta, J.A. Improved MSC Minimal Criteria to Maximize Patient Safety: A Call to Embrace Tissue Factor and Hemocompatibility Assessment of MSC Products. *Stem cells translational medicine* **11**, 2-13 (2022).

18. Ringdén, O., Moll, G., Gustafsson, B. & Sadeghi, B. Mesenchymal Stromal Cells for Enhancing Hematopoietic Engraftment and Treatment of Graft-versus-Host Disease, Hemorrhages and Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome *Frontiers in immunology* (2022).

19. Verter, F. The Role of MSC to Treat Coronavirus Pneumonia and ARDS. Part 1: Is the Emperor Wearing Clothes? https://celltrials.org/news/role-msc-treat-coronavirus-pneumonia-and-ards-part-1-is-emperor-wearing-clothes. (2020-04-25).

20. Qu, W. et al. Cell-based therapy to reduce mortality from COVID-19: Systematic review and meta-analysis of human studies on acute respiratory distress syndrome. *Stem cells translational medicine* **9**, 1007-1022 (2020).

21. Gattinoni, L. & Marini, J.J. Isn't it time to abandon ARDS? The COVID-19 lesson. *Critical Care* **25**, 326 (2021).

22. Couto, P.S., Bersenev, A. & Verter, F. The first decade of advanced cell therapy clinical trials using perinatal cells (2005-2015). *Regenerative medicine* **12**, 953-968 (2017).

23. Couto, P.S., Shatirishvili, G., Bersenev, A. & Verter, F. First decade of clinical trials and published studies with mesenchymal stromal cells from umbilical cord tissue. *Regenerative medicine* **14**, 309-319 (2019).

24. Goldsobel, G. et al. RESTORE Survey on the Public Perception of Advanced Therapies and ATMPs in Europe-Why the European Union Should Invest More! *Front Med (Lausanne)* **8**, 739987 (2021).

25. EMA Regulation (EC) No 1394/2007 of the European Parliament and of the Council of 13 November 2007 on advanced therapy medicinal products and amending Directive 2001/83/EC and Regulation (EC) No 726/2004 (1). Off J Eur Union. 2007;50. http://eur-lex.europa.eu/legal-content/EN/TXT/?uri=uriserv:OJ.L\_.2007.324.01.0121.01.ENG&toc=OJ:L:2007:324:TOC. (2022).

26. FDA FDA Guidance Document. Regulatory Considerations for Human Cells, Tissues, and Cellular and Tissue-Based Products: Minimal Manipulation and Homologous Use https://www.fda.gov/regulatory-information/search-fda-guidance-documents/regulatory-considerations-human-cells-tissues-and-cellular-and-tissue-based-products-minimal. (2020).

27. Center for Science in the Public Interest. COVID-19 Evidence Hub. Published 2020. https://www.cspinet.org/covid-19-evidence-hub. (2022-12-20).

28. Becker, R.A., Wilks, A.R., Minka, T.P. & Deckmyn, A. maps: Draw Georaphical Maps. R package version 3.4.1. https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=maps. (2022-10-30).

29. Wickham, H. ggplot2: Elegant Graphics for Data Analysis. https://ggplot2.Pdyverse.org. *Springer-Verlag New York* (2016).

30. Moll, G. et al. Cryopreserved or Fresh Mesenchymal Stromal Cells: Only a Matter of Taste or Key to Unleash the Full Clinical Potential of MSC Therapy? *Advances in experimental medicine and biology* **951**, 77-98 (2016).

31. Cottle, C. et al. Impact of Cryopreservation and Freeze-Thawing on Therapeutic Properties of Mesenchymal Stromal/Stem Cells and Other Common Cellular Therapeutics. *Current stem cell reports* **8**, 72-92 (2022).

32. Dominici, M. et al. Minimal criteria for defining multipotent mesenchymal stromal cells. The International Society for Cellular Therapy position statement. *Cytotherapy* **8**, 315-317 (2006).

33. Moll, G. & Le Blanc, K. Engineering more efficient multipotent mesenchymal stromal (stem) cells for systemic delivery as cellular therapy. *ISBT Science Series* **10**, 357-365 (2015).

34. R\_Core\_Team R: A language and environment for statistical computing. (2021).

35. Balduzzi, S., Rücker, G. & Schwarzer, G. How to perform a meta-analysis with R: a practical tutorial. *Evid Based Ment Health* **22**, 153-160 (2019).

36. Mantel, N. & Haenszel, W. Statistical aspects of the analysis of data from retrospective studies of disease. *Journal of the National Cancer Institute* **22**, 719-748 (1959).

37. Adas, G. et al. The Systematic Effect of Mesenchymal Stem Cell Therapy in Critical COVID-19 Patients: A Prospective Double Controlled Trial. *Cell transplantation* **30**, 9636897211024942 (2021).

38. Aghayan, H.R. et al. Human placenta-derived mesenchymal stem cells transplantation in patients with acute respiratory distress syndrome (ARDS) caused by COVID-19 (phase I clinical trial): safety profile assessment. *Stem cell research & therapy* **13**, 365 (2022).

39. Dilogo, I.H. et al. Umbilical cord mesenchymal stromal cells as critical COVID-19 adjuvant therapy: A randomized controlled trial. *Stem cells translational medicine* **10**, 1279-1287 (2021).

40. Kaffash Farkhad, N. et al. Mesenchymal stromal cell therapy for COVID-19-induced ARDS patients: a successful phase 1, control-placebo group, clinical trial. *Stem cell research & therapy* **13**, 283 (2022).

41. Grégoire, C. et al. Bone Marrow-Derived Mesenchymal Stromal Cell Therapy in Severe COVID-19: Preliminary Results of a Phase I/II Clinical Trial. *Frontiers in immunology* **13**, 932360 (2022).

42. Häberle, H. et al. Mesenchymal Stem Cell Therapy for Severe COVID-19 ARDS. *Journal of intensive care medicine* **36**, 681-688 (2021).

43. Karyana, M. et al. Safety of DW-MSC infusion in patients with low clinical risk COVID-19 infection: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial. *Stem cell research & therapy* **13**, 134 (2022).

44. Lanzoni, G. et al. Umbilical cord mesenchymal stem cells for COVID-19 acute respiratory distress syndrome: A double-blind, phase 1/2a, randomized controlled trial. *Stem cells translational medicine* **10**, 660-673 (2021).

45. Leng, Z. et al. Transplantation of ACE2(-) Mesenchymal Stem Cells Improves the Outcome of Patients with COVID-19 Pneumonia. *Aging Dis* **11**, 216-228 (2020).

46. Meng, F. et al. Human umbilical cord-derived mesenchymal stem cell therapy in patients with COVID-19: a phase 1 clinical trial. *Signal Transduct Target Ther* **5**, 172 (2020).

47. Monsel, A. et al. Treatment of COVID-19-associated ARDS with mesenchymal stromal cells: a multicenter randomized double-blind trial. *Crit Care* **26**, 48 (2022).

48. Rebelatto, C.L.K. et al. Safety and long-term improvement of mesenchymal stromal cell infusion in critically COVID-19 patients: a randomized clinical trial. *Stem cell research & therapy* **13**, 122 (2022).

49. Shi, L. et al. Effect of human umbilical cord-derived mesenchymal stem cells on lung damage in severe COVID-19 patients: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled phase 2 trial. *Signal Transduct Target Ther* **6**, 58 (2021).

50. Shu, L. et al. Treatment of severe COVID-19 with human umbilical cord mesenchymal stem cells. *Stem cell research & therapy* **11**, 361 (2020).

51. Singh, S. et al. Allogeneic cardiosphere-derived cells (CAP-1002) in critically ill COVID-19 patients: compassionate-use case series. *Basic research in cardiology* **115**, 36 (2020).

52. Xu, X. et al. Evaluation of the safety and efficacy of using human menstrual blood-derived mesenchymal stromal cells in treating severe and critically ill COVID-19 patients: An exploratory clinical trial. *Clinical and translational medicine* **11**, e297 (2021).

53. Zhu, R. et al. Mesenchymal stem cell treatment improves outcome of COVID-19 patients via multiple immunomodulatory mechanisms. *Cell research* **31**, 1244-1262 (2021).

54. Feng, Y. et al. Safety and feasibility of umbilical cord mesenchymal stem cells in patients with COVID-19 pneumonia: A pilot study. *Cell proliferation* **53**, e12947 (2020).

55. Hashemian, S.R. et al. Mesenchymal stem cells derived from perinatal tissues for treatment of critically ill COVID-19-induced ARDS patients: a case series. *Stem cell research & therapy* **12**, 91 (2021).

56. Iglesias, M. et al. Mesenchymal Stem Cells for the Compassionate Treatment of Severe Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome Due to COVID 19. *Aging Dis* **12**, 360-370 (2021).

57. Sadeghi, B. et al. Conquering the cytokine storm in COVID-19-induced ARDS using placentaderived decidua stromal cells. *Journal of cellular and molecular medicine* **25**, 10554-10564 (2021).

58. Saleh, M. et al. Cell therapy in patients with COVID-19 using Wharton's jelly mesenchymal stem cells: a phase 1 clinical trial. *Stem cell research & therapy* **12**, 410 (2021).

59. Sánchez-Guijo, F. et al. Adipose-derived mesenchymal stromal cells for the treatment of patients with severe SARS-CoV-2 pneumonia requiring mechanical ventilation. A proof of concept study. *EClinicalMedicine* **25**, 100454 (2020).

60. Sharma, A. et al. Phase 1 clinical trial for intravenous administration of mesenchymal stem cells derived from umbilical cord and placenta in patients with moderate COVID-19 virus pneumonia: results of stage 1 of the study. *American journal of stem cells* **11**, 37-55 (2022).

61. Ren, Y., Lin, L., Lian, Q., Zou, H. & Chu, H. Real-world Performance of Meta-analysis Methods for Double-Zero-Event Studies with Dichotomous Outcomes Using the Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews. *J Gen Intern Med* **34**, 960-968 (2019).

62. Sweeting, M.J., Sutton, A.J. & Lambert, P.C. What to add to nothing? Use and avoidance of continuity corrections in meta-analysis of sparse data. *Stat Med* **23**, 1351-1375 (2004).

63. Verter, F. & Couto, P.S. Development of COVID-19 Therapies from Birthing Tissues and Cord Blood. *Stem cells translational medicine* **9**, S15-S15 (2020).

64. Verter, F. & Couto, P.S. 2021 Update: Development of COVID-19 Therapies from Birthing Tissues and Cord Blood. *Stem cells translational medicine* **10**, S9-S9 (2021).

65. Mathieu, E. et al. A global database of COVID-19 vaccinations. *Nature Human Behaviour* **5**, 947-953 (2021).

66. Grumet, M., Sherman, J. & Dorf, B.S. Efficacy of MSC in Patients with Severe COVID-19: Analysis of the Literature and a Case Study. *Stem cells translational medicine* **11**, 1103-1112 (2022).

67. Lu, K. et al. Clinical efficacy and mechanism of mesenchymal stromal cells in treatment of COVID-19. *Stem cell research & therapy* **13**, 61 (2022).

68. Zaki, M.M. et al. Cell therapy strategies for COVID-19: Current approaches and potential applications. *Science advances* **7** (2021).

69. Khoury, M. et al. The Coronavirus Pandemic: A Pitfall or a Fast Track for Validating Cell Therapy Products? *Stem Cells Dev* **30**, 119-127 (2021).

70. Li, Z. et al. Stem cell therapy for COVID-19, ARDS and pulmonary fibrosis. *Cell proliferation* **53**, e12939 (2020).

71. Kim, M. & Knoepfler, P.S. Anticipated impact of stem cell and other cellular medicine clinical trials for COVID-19. *Regenerative medicine* **16**, 525-533 (2021).

72. Golchin, A. Cell-Based Therapy for Severe COVID-19 Patients: Clinical Trials and Cost-Utility. *Stem Cell Rev Rep* **17**, 56-62 (2021).

73. Choudhery, M.S. & Harris, D.T. Stem cell therapy for COVID-19: Possibilities and challenges. *Cell biology international* **44**, 2182-2191 (2020).

74. Shetty, R. et al. Stem cell therapy in coronavirus disease 2019: current evidence and future potential. *Cytotherapy* **23**, 471-482 (2021).

75. Market, M. et al. Flattening the COVID-19 Curve With Natural Killer Cell Based Immunotherapies. *Frontiers in immunology* **11**, 1512 (2020).

76. Rada, G., Corbalán, J. & Rojas, P. Cell-based therapies for COVID-19: A living, systematic review. *Medwave* **20**, e8079 (2020).

77. Liao, G., Zheng, K., Lalu, M.M., Fergusson, D.A. & Allan, D.S. A Scoping Review of Registered Clinical Trials of Cellular Therapy for COVID-19 and a Framework for Accelerated Synthesis of Trial Evidence-FAST Evidence. *Transfusion medicine reviews* **34**, 165-171 (2020).

78. Sahu, K.K., Siddiqui, A.D. & Cerny, J. Mesenchymal Stem Cells in COVID-19: A Journey from Bench to Bedside. *Lab Med* **52**, 24-35 (2021).

79. Zumla, A. et al. Reducing mortality and morbidity in patients with severe COVID-19 disease by advancing ongoing trials of Mesenchymal Stromal (stem) Cell (MSC) therapy - Achieving global consensus and visibility for cellular host-directed therapies. *Int J Infect Dis* **96**, 431-439 (2020).

80. Thorlund, K. et al. A real-time dashboard of clinical trials for COVID-19. *Lancet Digit Health* **2**, e286-e287 (2020).

81. Babaei, F., Mirzababaei, M., Nassiri-Asl, M. & Hosseinzadeh, H. Review of registered clinical trials for the treatment of COVID-19. *Drug Dev Res* **82**, 474-493 (2021).

82. Golchin, A., Seyedjafari, E. & Ardeshirylajimi, A. Mesenchymal Stem Cell Therapy for COVID-19: Present or Future. *Stem Cell Rev Rep* **16**, 427-433 (2020).

83. Khoury, M. et al. Current status of cell-based therapies for respiratory virus infections: applicability to COVID-19. *Eur Respir J* **55** (2020).

84. Ji, H.L., Liu, C. & Zhao, R.Z. Stem cell therapy for COVID-19 and other respiratory diseases: Global trends of clinical trials. *World journal of stem cells* **12**, 471-480 (2020).

85. Lythgoe, M.P. & Middleton, P. Ongoing Clinical Trials for the Management of the COVID-19 Pandemic. *Trends Pharmacol Sci* **41**, 363-382 (2020).

86. Liu, S. et al. Mesenchymal stem cells as a potential therapy for COVID-19. *Stem cell research* & *therapy* **11**, 169 (2020).

87. Pérez-Martínez, A. et al. Phase I dose-escalation single centre clinical trial to evaluate the safety of infusion of memory T cells as adoptive therapy in COVID-19 (RELEASE). *eClinicalMedicine* **39** (2021).

88. Ventura-Carmenate, Y. et al. Safety and efficacy of autologous non-hematopoietic enriched stem cell nebulization in COVID-19 patients: a randomized clinical trial, Abu Dhabi 2020. *Transl Med Commun* **6**, 25 (2021).

89. N, O.E., Pekkoc-Uyanik, K.C., Alpaydin, N., Gulay, G.R. & Simsek, M. Clinical experience on umbilical cord mesenchymal stem cell treatment in 210 severe and critical COVID-19 cases in Turkey. *Stem Cell Rev Rep* **17**, 1917-1925 (2021).

90. Ankrum, J.A., Ong, J.F. & Karp, J.M. Mesenchymal stem cells: immune evasive, not immune privileged. *Nat Biotechnol* **32**, 252-260 (2014).

91. Fung, M., Yuan, Y., Atkins, H., Shi, Q. & Bubela, T. Responsible Translation of Stem Cell Research: An Assessment of Clinical Trial Registration and Publications. *Stem Cell Reports* **8**, 1190-1201 (2017).

92. Qu, W. et al. Efficacy and Safety of MSC Cell Therapies for Hospitalized Patients with COVID-19: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. *Stem cells translational medicine* **11**, 688-703 (2022).

93. Kirkham, A.M. et al. Updated Living Systematic Review and Meta-analysis of Controlled Trials of Mesenchymal Stromal Cells to Treat COVID-19: A Framework for Accelerated Synthesis of Trial Evidence for Rapid Approval-FASTER Approval. *Stem cells translational medicine* **11**, 675-687 (2022).

94. Zhang, M. et al. Safety and efficiency of stem cell therapy for COVID-19: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Global health research and policy* **7**, 19 (2022).

95. Taufiq, H. et al. Systematic review and meta-analysis of mesenchymal stromal/stem cells as strategical means for the treatment of COVID-19. *Ther Adv Respir Dis* **17**, 17534666231158276 (2023).

96. Dyer, O. Covid-19: China stops counting cases as models predict a million or more deaths. *BMJ* **380**, p2 (2023).

97. Taufiq, H. et al. SYSTEMATIC REVIEW AND META-ANALYSIS OF MESENCHYMAL STEM CELLS AS STRATEGICAL MEANS FOR THE TREATMENT OF COVID-19. (2023 (In Press)).

98. Wu, C. et al. Risk Factors Associated With Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome and Death in Patients With Coronavirus Disease 2019 Pneumonia in Wuhan, China. *JAMA Internal Medicine* (2020).

99. Zhou, F. et al. Clinical course and risk factors for mortality of adult inpatients with COVID-19 in Wuhan, China: a retrospective cohort study. *Lancet* (2020).

100. Arachchillage, D.R. & Laffan, M. Abnormal coagulation parameters are associated with poor prognosis in patients with novel coronavirus pneumonia. *Journal of thrombosis and haemostasis : JTH* (2020).

101. Tang, N., Li, D., Wang, X. & Sun, Z. Abnormal coagulation parameters are associated with poor prognosis in patients with novel coronavirus pneumonia. *Journal of thrombosis and haemostasis : JTH* **18**, 844-847 (2020).

102. Wang, T. et al. Attention should be paid to venous thromboembolism prophylaxis in the management of COVID-19. *The Lancet Haematology* (2020).

103. Zhang, Y. et al. Coagulopathy and Antiphospholipid Antibodies in Patients with Covid-19. *New England Journal of Medicine*, e38 (2020).

104. Klok, F.A. et al. Incidence of thrombotic complications in critically ill ICU patients with COVID-19. *Thrombosis Research* (2020).

105. Spyropoulos, A.C., Ageno, W. & Barnathan, E.S. Hospital-based use of thromboprophylaxis in patients with COVID-19. *The Lancet* (2020).

106. Magro, C. et al. Complement associated microvascular injury and thrombosis in the pathogenesis of severe COVID-19 infection: A report of five cases. *Translational research : the journal of laboratory and clinical medicine* (2020).

107. Oxley, T.J. et al. Large-Vessel Stroke as a Presenting Feature of Covid-19 in the Young. *New England Journal of Medicine*, e60 (2020).

108. Connors, J.M. & Levy, J.H. COVID-19 and its implications for thrombosis and anticoagulation. *Blood* (2020).

109. Jung, J.W. et al. Familial occurrence of pulmonary embolism after intravenous, adipose tissuederived stem cell therapy. *Yonsei medical journal* **54**, 1293-1296 (2013).

110. Wu, Z. et al. Thromboembolism Induced by Umbilical Cord Mesenchymal Stem Cell Infusion: A Report of Two Cases and Literature Review. *Transplant Proc* **49**, 1656-1658 (2017).

111. Yilmaz, R. et al. The Importance of Timing in the Application of Mesenchymal Stem Cells in Critically Ill Patients with COVID-19 infection (Retrospective study). *Anesthesia and Critical Care* **4**, 149-156 (2022).

112. Ayatollahi, M., Talaei-Khozani, T. & Razmkhah, M. Growth suppression effect of human mesenchymal stem cells from bone marrow, adipose tissue, and Wharton's jelly of umbilical cord on PBMCs. *Iran J Basic Med Sci* **19**, 145-153 (2016).

113. Chen, M.Y., Lie, P.C., Li, Z.L. & Wei, X. Endothelial differentiation of Wharton's jelly-derived mesenchymal stem cells in comparison with bone marrow-derived mesenchymal stem cells. *Experimental hematology* **37**, 629-640 (2009).

114. Guan, Y.T. et al. Comparison of biological characteristics of mesenchymal stem cells derived from the human umbilical cord and decidua parietalis. *Molecular medicine reports* **20**, 633-639 (2019).

115. Jin, H.J. et al. Comparative analysis of human mesenchymal stem cells from bone marrow, adipose tissue, and umbilical cord blood as sources of cell therapy. *International journal of molecular sciences* **14**, 17986-18001 (2013).

116. Kehl, D. et al. Proteomic analysis of human mesenchymal stromal cell secretomes: a systematic comparison of the angiogenic potential. *NPJ Regen Med* **4**, 8 (2019).

117. Castro-Manrreza, M.E. et al. Human mesenchymal stromal cells from adult and neonatal sources: a comparative in vitro analysis of their immunosuppressive properties against T cells. *Stem Cells Dev* **23**, 1217-1232 (2014).

118. Najar, M. et al. Adipose-tissue-derived and Wharton's jelly-derived mesenchymal stromal cells suppress lymphocyte responses by secreting leukemia inhibitory factor. *Tissue engineering. Part A* **16**, 3537-3546 (2010).

119. Prasanna, S.J., Gopalakrishnan, D., Shankar, S.R. & Vasandan, A.B. Pro-inflammatory cytokines, IFNgamma and TNFalpha, influence immune properties of human bone marrow and Wharton jelly mesenchymal stem cells differentially. *PLoS One* **5**, e9016 (2010).

120. Baksh, D., Yao, R. & Tuan, R.S. Comparison of proliferative and multilineage differentiation potential of human mesenchymal stem cells derived from umbilical cord and bone marrow. *Stem Cells* **25**, 1384-1392 (2007).

121. Dabrowski, F.A. et al. Comparison of the paracrine activity of mesenchymal stem cells derived from human umbilical cord, amniotic membrane and adipose tissue. *J Obstet Gynaecol Res* **43**, 1758-1768 (2017).

122. Petrenko, Y. et al. A Comparative Analysis of Multipotent Mesenchymal Stromal Cells derived from Different Sources, with a Focus on Neuroregenerative Potential. *Scientific reports* **10**, 4290 (2020).

123. Wegmeyer, H. et al. Mesenchymal stromal cell characteristics vary depending on their origin. *Stem Cells Dev* **22**, 2606-2618 (2013).

124. Ribeiro, A. et al. Mesenchymal stem cells from umbilical cord matrix, adipose tissue and bone marrow exhibit different capability to suppress peripheral blood B, natural killer and T cells. *Stem cell research & therapy* **4**, 125 (2013).

125. Yoo, K.H. et al. Comparison of immunomodulatory properties of mesenchymal stem cells derived from adult human tissues. *Cellular immunology* **259**, 150-156 (2009).

126. Heo, J.S., Choi, Y., Kim, H.S. & Kim, H.O. Comparison of molecular profiles of human mesenchymal stem cells derived from bone marrow, umbilical cord blood, placenta and adipose tissue. *International journal of molecular medicine* **37**, 115-125 (2016).

127. Wiese, D.M., Wood, C.A. & Braid, L.R. From Vial to Vein: Crucial Gaps in Mesenchymal Stromal Cell Clinical Trial Reporting. *Frontiers in cell and developmental biology* **10** (2022).

128. Wilson, A.J., Rand, E., Webster, A.J. & Genever, P.G. Characterisation of mesenchymal stromal cells in clinical trial reports: analysis of published descriptors. *Stem cell research & therapy* **12**, 360 (2021).

129. Renesme, L., Cobey, K.D., Le, M., Lalu, M.M. & Thebaud, B. Establishment of a consensus definition for mesenchymal stromal cells (MSC) and reporting guidelines for clinical trials of MSC therapy: a modified Delphi study protocol. *BMJ Open* **11**, e054740 (2021).

130. Taghizadeh, R.R., Cetrulo, K.J. & Cetrulo, C.L. Collagenase Impacts the Quantity and Quality of Native Mesenchymal Stem/Stromal Cells Derived during Processing of Umbilical Cord Tissue. *Cell transplantation* **27**, 181-193 (2018).

131. Andrzejewska, A. et al. Multi-Parameter Analysis of Biobanked Human Bone Marrow Stromal Cells Shows Little Influence for Donor Age and Mild Comorbidities on Phenotypic and Functional Properties. *Frontiers in immunology* **10**, 2474 (2019).

132. Teryek, M. et al. Clinical Manufacturing of Human Mesenchymal Stromal Cells using a Potency-Driven Paradigm. *Current stem cell reports* (2022).

133. Aijaz, A., Vaninov, N., Allen, A., Barcia, R.N. & Parekkadan, B. Convergence of Cell Pharmacology and Drug Delivery. *Stem cells translational medicine* (2019).

134. Levy, O. et al. Shattering barriers toward clinically meaningful MSC therapies. *Science advances* **6**, eaba6884 (2020).

135. Yin, J.Q., Zhu, J. & Ankrum, J.A. Manufacturing of primed mesenchymal stromal cells for therapy. *Nat Biomed Eng* **3**, 90-104 (2019).

136. Aijaz, A. et al. Biomanufacturing for clinically advanced cell therapies. *Nat Biomed Eng* **2**, 362-376 (2018).

137. Silva Couto, P. et al. Expansion of human mesenchymal stem/stromal cells (hMSCs) in bioreactors using microcarriers: lessons learnt and what the future holds. *Biotechnology advances* **45**, 107636 (2020).

138. Moll, G. et al. Are therapeutic human mesenchymal stromal cells compatible with human blood? *Stem Cells* **30**, 1565-1574 (2012).

139. Moll, G. et al. Do cryopreserved mesenchymal stromal cells display impaired immunomodulatory and therapeutic properties? *Stem Cells* **32**, 2430-2442 (2014).

140. Moll, G. et al. Do ABO blood group antigens hamper the therapeutic efficacy of mesenchymal stromal cells? *PLoS One* **9**, e85040 (2014).

141. Moll, G. et al. Different Procoagulant Activity of Therapeutic Mesenchymal Stromal Cells Derived from Bone Marrow and Placental Decidua. *Stem Cells Dev* **24**, 2269-2279 (2015).

142. Giri, J. & Moll, G. MSCs in Space: Mesenchymal Stromal Cell Therapeutics as Enabling Technology for Long-Distance Manned Space Travel. *Current stem cell reports* **8**, 1-13 (2022).

143. Hoogduijn, M.J. et al. Effects of Freeze-Thawing and Intravenous Infusion on Mesenchymal Stromal Cell Gene Expression. *Stem Cells Dev* **25**, 586-597 (2016).

144. Weiss, A.R.R. & Dahlke, M.H. Immunomodulation by Mesenchymal Stem Cells (MSCs): Mechanisms of Action of Living, Apoptotic, and Dead MSCs. *Frontiers in immunology* **10** (2019).

145. Weiss, D.J. et al. The Necrobiology of Mesenchymal Stromal Cells Affects Therapeutic Efficacy. *Frontiers in immunology* **10** (2019).

146. Weiss, D.J. et al. An International Society for Cell and Gene Therapy Mesenchymal Stromal Cells Committee editorial on overcoming limitations in clinical trials of mesenchymal stromal cell therapy for coronavirus disease-19: time for a global registry. *Cytotherapy* **24**, 1071-1073 (2022).

147. Repair of Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome by Stromal Cell Administration (REALIST) (REALIST). https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT03042143. (2023-01-10).

148. Mesenchymal Stromal Cells For Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome (STAT). https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT03818854. (2023-01-10).

149. Davis, H.E., McCorkell, L., Vogel, J.M. & Topol, E.J. Long COVID: major findings, mechanisms and recommendations. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* (2023).

150. Stumpf, J. et al. Humoral and cellular immunity to SARS-CoV-2 vaccination in renal transplant versus dialysis patients: A prospective, multicenter observational study using mRNA-1273 or BNT162b2 mRNA vaccine. *Lancet Reg Health Eur* **9**, 100178 (2021).

151. Babel, N., Hugo, C. & Westhoff, T.H. Vaccination in patients with kidney failure: lessons from COVID-19. *Nature reviews. Nephrology* **18**, 708-723 (2022).

#### SUPPLEMENTARY FILES 3.8

# Α

Β

Study       Events Total Events Total RR       95% CI       MH, Fixed, 95% CI         Adas et al, 2021       3       10       6       20       100       [0.31; 3.19]         Adgnayan etal, 2022       5       10       5       10       100       [0.42; 2.40]         Dilogo et al, 2021       10       20       16       20       0.62       [0.33; 1.02]         Farkhad etal, 2022       0       8       5       24       0.13       [0.00; 6.61]         Haberle et al. 2021       1       5       10       18       0.36       [0.06; 2.18]         Karyana et al. 2020       0       7       1       20.29       [0.07; 1.10]		Experin	nental	C	ontrol			Risk Ratio
Adas et al. 2021 3 10 6 20 1.00 [0.31; 3.19] Adas et al. 2022 5 10 5 10 100 [0.42; 2.40] Dilogo et al. 2022 2 10 1 10 2.00 [0.21; 18.69] Gregoire et al. 2022 2 10 1 10 2.00 [0.22; 118.69] Haberle et al. 2021 1 5 10 18 0.36 [0.06; 2.18] Karyana et al. 2022 0 6 0 3 1.00 [0.02; 51.64] Lanzoni et al. 2021 1 2 17 12 0.29 [0.07; 1.10] Leng et al. 2020 0 7 1 3 0.23 [0.02; 51.64] Meng et al. 2020 0 7 1 3 0.23 [0.02; 51.64] Meng et al. 2022 5 21 4 24 1.43 [0.04; 4.54] Rebelatto et al. 2022 5 21 4 24 1.43 [0.04; 4.54] Rebelatto et al. 2022 5 21 4 24 1.43 [0.04; 4.54] Rebelatto et al. 2022 0 12 3 29 0.19 [0.00; 7.75] Shi et al. 2020 0 12 3 29 0.19 [0.00; 7.75] Shi et al. 2021 0 29 2 29 0.20 [0.01; 3.99] Total (95% Cl) 237 334 0.62 [0.44; 0.87] Haberle et al. 2021 0 29 2 29 0.20 [0.01; 3.99] Total (95% Cl) 237 3 10 6 20 0.05; 1.02] Farkhad et al. 2022 0 8 5 24 0.10 [0.02; 7.76] Farkhad et al. 2022 0 8 5 24 0.10 [0.00; 7.75] Dilogo et al. 2021 1 0 20 16 20 0.25 [0.07; 95% Cl Adas et al. 2021 0 29 2 29 0.20 [0.01; 3.99] Total (95% Cl) 237 1 10 0 [0.17; 5.77] Dilogo et al. 2022 0 8 5 24 0.10 [0.00; 7.78.31] Lanzoni et al. 2021 0 2 16 20 0.25 [0.07; 29.77] Gregoire et al. 2021 1 5 10 18 0.20 [0.02; 2.16] Karyana et al. 2021 2 16 10 0.25 [0.07; 95% Cl Adas et al. 2021 1 5 10 18 0.20 [0.02; 2.16] Karyana et al. 2021 2 12 7 12 0.14 [0.02; 0.96] Lanzoni et al. 2021 2 12 7 12 0.14 [0.02; 0.96] Lanzoni et al. 2021 2 12 7 12 0.14 [0.02; 0.96] Lanzoni et al. 2021 2 12 7 12 0.14 [0.02; 0.96] Lanzoni et al. 2021 2 12 7 12 0.14 [0.02; 0.96] Lanzoni et al. 2020 0 7 1 3 0.16 [0.01; 4.18] Meng et al. 2020 0 12 3 29 0.17 [0.00; 7.65] Sing et al. 2020 0 12 3 29 0.17 [0.00; 7.65] Sing et al. 2020 0 12 3 29 0.17 [0.00; 7.65] Sing et al. 2020 0 12 3 29 0.17 [0.00; 7.65] Sing et al. 2020 0 12 3 29 0.17 [0.00; 7.65] Sing et al. 2021 0 29 2 29 0.19 [0.01; 4.06] Total (95% Cl) 23 4 0.48 [0.29; 0.79]	Study	Events	Total	Events	Total	RR	95% CI	MH, Fixed, 95% CI
Aghayan etal, 2022       5       10       5       10       1.00       [0.42; 2.40]         Diogo et al, 2021       10       20       16       20       0.62       [0.38; 1.02]         Farkhad etal, 2022       2       10       1       10       2.00       [0.21; 18.69]         Gregoire et al. 2021       1       5       10       180       36       [0.66; 2.18]         Karyana et al. 2021       2       12       7       12       0.29       [0.07; 1.10]         Leng et al. 2020       0       7       1       3       0.23       [0.02; 45.39]         Monsel et al. 2022       5       21       4       24       1.43       [0.44; 4.64]         Rebelatto et al. 2022       5       11       1       6       2.73       [0.41; 18.28]         Shu et al. 2021       0       35       0       65       1.00       [0.07; 75]         Sing et al. 2021       0       2       29       0.20       [0.01; 3.29]	Adas et al, 2021	3	10	6	20	1.00	[0.31; 3.19]	
Dilogo et al. 2021 10 20 16 20 0.62 [0.38; 1.02] Farkhad et al. 2022 2 10 1 10 2.00 [0.21; 18.69] Gregoire et al. 2021 1 5 10 18 0.36 [0.06; 2.18] Haberle et al. 2021 2 12 7 12 0.29 [0.07; 1.10] Leng et al. 2020 0 7 1 3 0.23 [0.02; 3.12] Meng et al. 2020 0 7 1 3 0.23 [0.02; 3.12] Meng et al. 2020 0 7 1 3 0.23 [0.02; 45.39] Monsel et al. 2022 5 21 4 24 1.43 [0.44; 4.64] Rebelatto et al. 2022 5 21 4 24 1.43 [0.44; 4.64] Rebelatto et al. 2022 5 21 4 24 1.43 [0.44; 4.64] Rebelatto et al. 2020 0 6 6 34 0.12 [0.00; 19.23] Singh et al. 2020 0 6 6 34 0.12 [0.00; 19.23] Total (95% Cl) 237 334 0.62 [0.44; 0.67] Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0; Ch <sup>2</sup> = 12.83, df = 16 (P = 0.69); P <sup>2</sup> = 0% Test for overall effect: Z = -2.79 (P < 0.01) Farkhad et al, 2022 1 10 20 16 20 0.25 [0.06; 1.02] Farkhad et al, 2022 0 8 5 24 0.10 [0.00; 6.19] Haberle et al. 2021 1 0 20 16 20 0.25 [0.06; 1.02] Farkhad et al, 2022 1 10 10 20 16 20 0.25 [0.06; 1.02] Farkhad et al, 2022 1 10 20 16 20 0.25 [0.06; 1.02] Farkhad et al, 2022 1 10 10 20 16 20 0.25 [0.06; 1.02] Farkhad et al, 2022 1 10 10 20 16 20 0.25 [0.06; 1.02] Farkhad et al, 2022 1 10 10 20 16 20 0.25 [0.06; 1.02] Farkhad et al, 2022 2 10 1 10 2.25 [0.17; 29.77] Dilogo et al, 2021 1 5 10 18 0.20 [0.02; 2.16] MH, Fixed, 95% Cl MH, Fixed, 95% C	Aghayan etal, 2022	5	10	5	10	1.00	[0.42; 2.40]	- <b>+#</b>
Earkhad etal, 2022       2       10       1       10       2.00       [0.21; 18.69]         Gregoire et al. 2021       1       5       24       0.13       [0.00; 661]         Karyana et al. 2021       1       5       10       18       0.36       [0.06; 2.18]         Karyana et al. 2021       2       12       7       12       0.29       [0.07; 1.10]         Leng et al. 2020       0       7       1       3       0.23       [0.02; 3.12]         Meng et al. 2020       0       9       100       [0.02; 45.39]         Monsel et al. 2021       0       35       0       65       100       [0.02; 59.67]         Shi et al. 2020       0       6       34       0.12       [0.00; 7.75]         Sing et al. 2021       0       29       2.29       0.20       [0.01; 7.75]         Sing et al. 2021       0       29       2.29       0.20       [0.01; 3.99]         Total (95% Cl)       237       334       0.62       [0.44]       0.87         Ku et al. 2021       2       9       0.00       [0.17; 5.77]       0.001       0.1       1       10       100         Total (95% Cl)       22	Dilogo et al, 2021	10	20	16	20	0.62	[0.38; 1.02]	
Cregorie et al. 2022       0       8       5       24 0.13       10.00; 6.61]         Haberie et al. 2021       1       5       10       18 0.36       [0.06; 2.18]         Karyana et al. 2021       2       12       7       12 0.29       [0.07; 1.10]         Leng et al. 2020       0       9       0       9       1.00       [0.02; 51.64]         Leng et al. 2020       0       9       0       9       1.30.23       [0.02; 3.12]         Meng et al. 2020       0       9       0       9       1.00       [0.02; 54.53]         Monsel et al. 2022       5       21       4       24.1.43       [0.44; 4.64]	Farkhad etal, 2022	2	10	1	10	2.00	[0.21; 18.69]	
Haberle et al. 2021       1       5       10       18 0.36       [0.06; 2.18]         Karyana et al. 2022       0       6       0       3 1.00       [0.02; 51.64]         Lanzoni et al. 2021       2       12       7       12 0.29       [0.07; 1.10]         Meng et al. 2020       0       9       0       9 1.00       [0.02; 45.39]         Monsel et al. 2021       0       35       0       65 1.00       [0.00; 7.75]         Shi et al. 2020       0       6       34 0.42       [0.00; 7.75]         Singh et al. 2020       0       6       34 0.12       [0.00; 7.75]         Singh et al. 2021       0       237       334 0.62       [0.44; 0.87]         Wet al. 2021       0       29       29       0.20       [0.00; 7.75]         Singh et al. 2021       0       29       29       0.20       [0.01; 7.39]         Total (95% CI)       237       334 0.62       [0.44; 0.87]       MH, Fixed, 95% CI         Adas et al, 2021       3       10       6       0.001       0.1       1       10       1000         Farkours experimental       Control       Odds Ratio       MH, Fixed, 95% CI       MH, Fixed, 95% CI	Gregoire et al. 2022	0	8	5	24	0.13	[0.00; 6.61]	<b>_</b> _;
Karyana et al. 2022       0       6       0       3       1.00       [0.02; 51.64]         Lanzoni et al. 2021       2       12       7       12       0.29       [0.07; 1.10]         Leng et al. 2020       0       9       0       9       1.00       [0.02; 45.39]         Monsel et al. 2022       5       21       4       24       1.43       [0.44; 4.64]         Rebelatic et al. 2022       5       21       4       24       1.43       [0.44; 4.64]         Rebelatic et al. 2020       0       12       3       29       0.19       [0.00; 7.75]         Sing het al. 2020       0       6       6       34       0.12       0.05; 1.02]         Zhu et al. 2021       0       29       2.90       0.001       0.1       1       10       1000         Test for overall effect: Z = -2.79 (P < 0.01)	Haberle et al. 2021	1	5	10	18	0.36	[0.06; 2.18]	
Lanzoni et al. 2021 2 12 7 12 0.29 [0.07; 1.10] Leng et al. 2020 0 7 1 3 0.23 [0.02; 3.12] Monsel et al. 2022 5 21 4 24 1.43 [0.44; 4.64] Rebelatto et al. 2022 5 21 4 24 1.43 [0.44; 4.64] Rebelatto et al. 2022 5 11 1 6 2.73 [0.41; 18.28] Shi et al. 2021 0 35 0 65 1.00 [0.02; 59.67] Shi et al. 2020 0 12 3 29 0.19 [0.00; 7.75] Singh et al. 2020 0 6 6 34 0.12 [0.00; 19.23] Zhu et al. 2021 0 29 2 29 0.20 [0.01; 3.99] Total (95% Cl) 237 334 0.62 [0.44; 0.87] Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0; Chi <sup>2</sup> = 12.83, df = 16 (P = 0.69); I <sup>2</sup> = 0% Test for overall effect: Z = -2.79 (P < 0.01) Experimental Control 0 0.01 0.1 1 10 1000 Favours experimental Favours control Study Experimental Control 0 0.01 0.1 1 10 1000 Favours experimental Favours control MH, Fixed, 95% Cl Adas et al, 2021 1 0 20 16 20 1.00 [0.17; 5.77] Dilogo et al. 2022 0 8 5 24 0.10 [0.00; 25.24] Aghayan et al. 2022 0 8 5 24 0.10 [0.00; 25.102] Farkhad etal, 2022 1 1 5 10 18 0.20 [0.02; 2.16] Karyana et al. 2022 0 6 0 3 1.00 [0.01; 78.31] Haberle et al. 2021 2 12 7 12 0.14 [0.02; 0.96] Leng et al. 2020 0 7 1 3 0.16 [0.01; 4.18] Meng et al. 2020 0 7 1 3 0.16 [0.01; 4.18] Meng et al. 2020 0 7 1 3 0.16 [0.01; 4.18] Meng et al. 2020 0 7 1 3 0.16 [0.01; 4.18] Meng et al. 2020 0 7 1 3 0.16 [0.01; 4.18] Meng et al. 2020 0 7 1 3 0.16 [0.01; 4.18] Meng et al. 2020 0 7 1 3 0.16 [0.01; 4.18] Meng et al. 2020 0 7 1 3 0.16 [0.01; 4.18] Meng et al. 2020 0 7 1 3 0.16 [0.01; 4.18] Meng et al. 2020 0 7 1 3 0.16 [0.01; 4.18] Meng et al. 2020 0 7 1 3 0.16 [0.01; 4.18] Meng et al. 2020 0 12 3 29 0.17 [0.00; 78.5] Singh et al. 2020 0 6 6 34 0.10 [0.00; 84.44] Shi et al. 2021 0 29 2 29 0.19 [0.01; 4.06] Total (95% Cl) 237 334 0.48 [0.29; 0.79]	Karyana et al. 2022	0	6	0	3	1.00	[0.02; 51.64]	
Leng et al. 2020 0 7 1 3 0.23 [0.02; 3.12] Meng et al. 2020 0 9 0 9 1.00 [0.02; 45.39] Monsel et al. 2022 5 21 4 24 1.43 [0.44; 4.64] Rebelatio et al. 2022 5 11 1 6 2.73 [0.41; 18.28] Shi et al. 2021 0 35 0 65 1.00 [0.02; 59.67] Singh et al. 2020 0 12 3 29 0.19 [0.00; 7.75] Total (95% CI) 237 334 0.62 [0.44; 0.87] Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0; Ch <sup>2</sup> = 12.83, df = 16 (P = 0.69); l <sup>2</sup> = 0% Test for overall effect: Z = -2.79 (P < 0.01) Control Study Experimental Events Total OR 95% CI Adas et al. 2021 3 10 6 20 1.00 [0.17; 5.77] Dilogo et al. 2022 5 10 5 10 1.00 [0.17; 5.77] Dilogo et al. 2022 1 0 1 10 20 16 20 0.25 [0.06; 1.02] Farkhad etal. 2022 2 10 1 10 20 16 20 0.25 [0.17; 29.77] Gregoire et al. 2022 0 8 5 24 0.10 [0.00; 7.831] Lanzoni et al. 2021 2 12 7 12 0.14 [0.02; 0.96] Haberle et al. 2021 1 3 0 16 80 20 [0.02; 2.16] Meng et al. 2021 2 12 7 12 0.14 [0.02; 0.96] Meng et al. 2021 2 10 3 0 16 [0.01; 7.831] Lanzoni et al. 2022 5 11 1 6 4.17 (0.36; 48.44] Meng et al. 2020 0 9 0 9 1.00 [0.02; 55.80] Monsel et al. 2022 5 11 4 24 1.56 [0.36; 6.80] Meng et al. 2020 0 12 3 29 0.17 [0.00; 7.85] Shi et al. 2020 0 12 3 29 0.17 [0.00; 7.85] Shi et al. 2020 0 12 3 29 0.17 [0.00; 7.85] Shi et al. 2021 2 26 6 18 0.17 [0.00; 7.85] Shi et al. 2021 0 29 2 29 0.19 [0.01; 4.06] Total (95% CI) 237 334 0.48 [0.29; 0.79]	Lanzoni et al. 2021	2	12	7	12	0.29	[0.07; 1.10]	- <b>B</b> ;
Meng et al. 2020       0       9       0       9       1.00       [0.02; 45.39]         Monsel et al. 2022       5       21       4       24       1.43       [0.44; 4.64]         Shi et al. 2021       0       35       0       65       1.00       [0.02; 59.67]         Shi et al. 2020       0       12       3       29       0.19       [0.00; 7.75]         Sing het al. 2020       0       6       6       34       0.12       [0.00; 19.23]         Zhu et al. 2021       0       29       2       29       0.20       [0.01; 3.99]         Total (95% CI)       237       334       0.62       [0.44; 0.87]	Leng et al. 2020	0	7	1	3	0.23	[0.02; 3.12]	
Monsel et al. 2022       5       21       4       24       1.43       [0.44; 4.64]         Rebelatto et al. 2021       0       35       0       65       1.00       [0.02; 59.67]         Shu et al. 2020       0       12       3       29       0.19       [0.00; 19.23]         Xu et al. 2021       0       22       6       6       18       0.23       [0.05; 1.02]         Zhu et al. 2021       0       29       2       29       0.20       [0.01; 3.99]         Total (95% Cl)       237       334       0.62       [0.44; 0.87]         Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0; Chi <sup>2</sup> = 12.83, df = 16 (P = 0.69); l <sup>2</sup> = 0%       0.001       0.1       1       10       1000         Fast for overall effect: Z = -2.79 (P < 0.01)	Meng et al. 2020	0	9	0	9	1.00	[0.02; 45.39]	
Experimental       Control       Odds Ratio         Study       Experimental       Control       0.001 (0.17, 5.77]         Adas et al, 2021       0       237       334 0.62 [0.44; 0.87]         Heterogeneity:       Tau 2 = 0; Chi <sup>2</sup> = 12.83, df = 16 (P = 0.69); I <sup>2</sup> = 0%       0.001 0.1 1 10 1000         Favours experimental       Control       0.001 0.1 1 10 1000         Favours experimental       Control       0.001 0.1 1 10 1000         Favours experimental       Favours control       0.001 0.1 1 10 1000         Favours experimental       Control       0.001 0.1 1 10 1000         Favours experimental       Favours control       0.001 0.1 1 10 1000         Favours experimental       Control       0.001 0.1 1 1 0 1000         Favours experimental       Control       0.001 0.1 1 1 0 1000         Gregorie et al. 2022       5 10 5 10 1.00 [0.17; 5.77]	Monsel et al. 2022	5	21	4	24	1.43	[0.44; 4.64]	÷.
Shi et al. 2021       0       35       0       65       1.00       [0.02; 59.67]         Shu et al. 2020       0       12       3       29       0.19       [0.00; 7.75]         Singh et al. 2021       2       26       6       18       0.23       [0.05; 1.02]         Zhu et al. 2021       2       26       6       18       0.23       [0.05; 1.02]         Zhu et al. 2021       0       29       2       29       0.20       [0.01; 3.99]         Total (95% Cl)       237       334       0.62       [0.44; 0.87]         Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0; Chi <sup>2</sup> = 12.83, df = 16 (P = 0.69); l <sup>2</sup> = 0%       0.001       0.1       1       10       1000         Favours experimental       Control       0.001       0.1       1       10       1000         Study       Experimental       Control       Odds Ratio         Metaryan etal, 2021       3       10       6       20       10.05       [0.17; 5.77]         Dilogo et al, 2021       10       20       16       20       25       [0.17; 29.77]       0.22         Greepoire et al. 2022       0       8       24       0.10       [0.02; 5.16]       0.10       0.10       1.0	Rebelatto et al. 2022	5	11	1	6	2.73	[0.41; 18.28]	÷ <b>†</b> •
Shu et al. 2020       0       12       3       29       0.19 $[0.00; 7.75]$ Singh et al. 2021       2       26       6       14 $[0.00; 7.75]$ Zhu et al. 2021       2       26       6       18 $[0.00; 7.75]$ Zhu et al. 2021       0       29       2       29 $[0.00; 7.75]$ Zhu et al. 2021       0       29       2       29 $[0.00; 7.75]$ Zhu et al. 2021       0       29       2       29 $[0.00; 7.75]$ Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0; Chi <sup>2</sup> = 12.83, df = 16 (P = 0.69); i <sup>2</sup> = 0%       0.001 $0.11$ $100$ $1000$ Favours experimental       Forents Total Events Total OR       95% CI       Odds Ratio         Adas et al, 2021       3       10       6       20 $100$ $[0.17; 29.77]$ Gregoire et al. 2022       0       6       3 $100$ $[0.01; 78.31]$ $0.001$ $0.11$ $10$ $0.02$ ; $0.96]$ Haberle et al. 2021       2       10       3 $0.16$ $[0.02; 25.80]$ $0.001$ $0.02$ ; $5.80]$ Monsel et al. 2020       7       1 $2.41$ $100$	Shi et al. 2021	0	35	0	65	1.00	[0.02; 59.67]	<u></u>
Singh et al. 2020       0       6       6       34       0.12       [0.00; 19.23]         Xu et al. 2021       2       26       6       18       0.23       [0.05; 1.02]         Zhu et al. 2021       0       29       2       29       0.20       [0.01; 3.99]         Total (95% CI)         Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0; Chi <sup>2</sup> = 12.83, df = 16 (P = 0.69); l <sup>2</sup> = 0%         Test for overall effect: Z = -2.79 (P < 0.01)	Shu et al. 2020	0	12	3	29	0.19	[0.00; 7.75]	
Xu et al. 2021       2       26       6       18       0.23       [0.05; 1.02]         Zhu et al. 2021       0       29       2       29       0.20       [0.01; 3.99]         Total (95% Cl)       237       334       0.62       [0.44; 0.87]         Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0; Chi <sup>2</sup> = 12.83, df = 16 (P = 0.69); l <sup>2</sup> = 0%       0.001       0.1       1       10       1000         Favours experimental       Control       Odds Ratio       MH, Fixed, 95% Cl       MH, Fixed, 95% Cl         Adas et al, 2021       3       10       6       20       1.00       [0.17; 5.77]       Odds Ratio         Dilogo et al, 2021       10       20       16       20       0.25       [0.06; 1.02] $442$ $416$ $202$ $202$ $202$ $202$ $403$ $403$ $403$ $403$ $403$ $403$ $403$ $403$ $403$ $403$ $403$ $403$ $403$ $403$ $403$ $403$ $403$ $403$ $403$ $403$ $403$ $403$ $403$ $403$ $403$ $403$ $403$ $403$ $403$ $403$ $403$ $403$ $403$ $403$	Singh et al. 2020	0	6	6	34	0.12	[0.00; 19.23]	
Zhu et al. 2021       0       29       2       29       0.20 $[0.01; 3.99]$ Total (95% CI)       237       334       0.62 $[0.44; 0.87]$ Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0; Chi <sup>2</sup> = 12.83, df = 16 (P = 0.69); l <sup>2</sup> = 0%       0.001       0.1       1       10       1000         Fast for overall effect: Z = -2.79 (P < 0.01)       Control       Odds Ratio         Study       Experimental       Control       Odds Ratio         Adas et al, 2021       3       10       6       20       1.00 $[0.17; 5.77]$ Dilogo et al, 2021       10       20       16       20       0.25 $[0.06; 1.02]$ Farkhad etal, 2021       10       20       16       20       0.25 $[0.06; 1.02]$ Gregorie et al. 2022       0       8       5       24 $[0.00; 6.19]$ $[1.40; 20; 0.96]$ Haberle et al. 2021       1       5       10       18 $0.20$ $[0.02; 55.80]$ Monsel et al. 2022       5       21       4       24       1.56 $[0.36; 48.44]$ Shi et al. 2021       0       12       32       29 $[0.00; 7.85]$ $[0.00; 7.85]$ Singh et al. 2020<	Xu et al. 2021	2	26	6	18	0.23	[0.05; 1.02]	_ <b>■</b> <del>\</del>
Total (95% Cl)       237       334       0.62       [0.44;       0.87]         Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0; Chi <sup>2</sup> = 12.83, df = 16 (P = 0.69); l <sup>2</sup> = 0%       0.001       0.1       1       10       1000         Test for overall effect: Z = -2.79 (P < 0.01)	Zhu et al. 2021	0	29	2	29	0.20	[0.01; 3.99]	<b>-</b>
Total (95% Cl)       237       334 0.62 [0.44; 0.87]         Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = 0; Chi <sup>2</sup> = 12.83, df = 16 (P = 0.69); l <sup>2</sup> = 0%       0.001       0.1       1       10       1000         Test for overall effect: Z = -2.79 (P < 0.01)       0.001       0.1       1       10       1000         Favours experimental       Odds Ratio         Study       Odds Ratio         Adas et al, 2021       Odds Ratio         Adas et al, 2022       Odds Ratio         Dilogo et al, 2021       Odds Ratio         Dilogo et al, 2021       Odds Ratio         Gregoire et al. 2022       O dods Ratio         MH, Fixed, 95% Cl         Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> Odds Ratio         MH, Fixed, 95% Cl         Adas et al, 2022       O dods Ratio         Dilogo et al, 2021       O 10       O 10.25 [0.17; 29.77]         Gregoire et al. 2022       O 6       O 3       O 10       O 10.2; 0.2; 0.17         Heterogeneite al. 2021       O 1       O 10       O 10								
Heterogeneity: $Tau^2 = 0$ ; $Chi^2 = 12.83$ , $df = 16$ (P = 0.69); $l^2 = 0\%$ I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	Total (95% CI)		237		334	0.62	[0.44; 0.87]	•
Test for overall effect: $Z = -2.79$ (P < 0.01)       0.001       0.1       1000         Fast for overall effect: $Z = -2.79$ (P < 0.01)       Odds Ratio         Favours control         Odds Ratio         Odds Ratio         Adas et al, 2021       3       0       0.001       0.1       1       0       Odds Ratio         Adas et al, 2021       3       0       0.001       0.1       1       0       Odds Ratio         Adas et al, 2021       1       0       0       Odds Ratio         Adas et al, 2021       1       0       0       Odds Ratio         MH, Fixed, 95% CI         Farkhad etal, 2022       0       0       Odds Ratio         MH, Fixed, 95% CI         Karyan et al, 2021       1       0       Odds Ratio         Maberle et al. 2021       0 <t< td=""><td>Heterogeneity: Tau<sup>2</sup> =</td><td>0; Chi<sup>2</sup> =</td><td>12.83, (</td><td>df = 16 (F</td><td>P = 0.69</td><td>9); I<sup>2</sup> =</td><td>0%</td><td>1 1 1 1</td></t<>	Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> =	0; Chi <sup>2</sup> =	12.83, (	df = 16 (F	P = 0.69	9); I <sup>2</sup> =	0%	1 1 1 1
Experimental         Control         Odds Ratio           Study         Events Total         OR         95% CI           Adas et al, 2021         3         10         6         20         1.00         [0.19; 5.24]           Aphayan etal, 2022         5         10         5         10         1.00         [0.17; 29.77]           Dilogo et al, 2021         10         20         16         20         0.00; 6.19]         Image: Control for the content for the control for the control for the control for the cont	Test for overall effect:	Z = -2.79	(P < 0.0	01)			0.0	0.1 1 10 1000
Experimental Adas et al, 2021         Control Events         Control Total         OR         95% CI 95% CI           Adas et al, 2021         3         10         6         20         1.00         [0.19; 5.24]           Aghayan etal, 2022         5         10         5         10         100         [0.17; 5.77]           Dilogo et al, 2021         10         20         16         20         0.25         [0.06; 1.02]           Farkhad etal, 2022         2         10         1         10         2.25         [0.17; 5.77]           Gregoire et al. 2022         0         8         5         2.4         0.10         [0.00; 6.19]           Haberle et al. 2021         1         5         10         18         0.20         [0.02; 2.16]           Karyana et al. 2022         0         6         0         3         1.00         [0.01; 78.31]           Lanzoni et al. 2021         2         12         7         12         0.14         [0.02; 0.96]           Leng et al. 2020         0         7         1         3         0.16         [0.01; 4.18]           Meng et al. 2022         5         11         1         6 4.17         [0.36; 6.80]           Rebelatto et a							Favour	s experimental Favours control
Experimental Adas et al, 2021         Total Events         Control Total         OR         95% CI           Adas et al, 2021         3         10         6         20         1.00         [0.19; 5.24]           Aghayan etal, 2022         5         10         5         10         100         [0.17; 5.77]           Dilogo et al, 2021         10         20         16         20         0.25         [0.06; 1.02]           Farkhad etal, 2022         2         10         1         10         2.25         [0.07; 7.29,77]           Gregoire et al. 2022         0         8         5         2.4         0.10         [0.01; 7.8,31]           Haberle et al. 2021         1         5         10         18         0.20         [0.02; 2.16]           Karyana et al. 2020         0         6         0         3         1.00         [0.01; 7.8,31]           Lanzoni et al. 2021         2         12         7         12         0.14         [0.02; 0.96]           Leng et al. 2020         0         7         1         3         0.16         [0.01; 4.48]           Meng et al. 2022         5         11         1         6.4.17         [0.06; 6.80]           Rebelatto et al.								
Study         Experimental         Control         Odds Ratio           Adas et al, 2021         3         10         6         20         1.00         [0.19; 5.24]           Aghayan etal, 2022         5         10         5         10         10         0.00         [0.19; 5.24]           Aghayan etal, 2022         5         10         5         10         10         20         1.00         [0.17; 5.77]           Dilogo et al, 2021         10         20         16         20         0.05; 1.02]         [								
Study       Events       Total       OR       95% CI         Adas et al, 2021       3       10       6       20       1.00       [0.19; 5.24]         Aghayan etal, 2022       5       10       5       10       1.00       [0.17; 5.77]         Dilogo et al, 2021       10       20       16       20       0.25       [0.06; 1.02]         Farkhad etal, 2022       2       10       1       10       2.25       [0.17; 29.77]         Gregoire et al. 2022       0       8       5       24       0.10       [0.00; 6.19]         Haberle et al. 2021       1       5       10       18       0.20       [0.02; 2.16]         Karyana et al. 2021       2       12       7       12       0.14       [0.02; 0.96]         Leng et al. 2020       0       7       1       3       0.16       [0.01; 4.18]         Meng et al. 2020       0       9       9       1.00       [0.02; 55.80]								
Adas et al, 2021       3       10       6       20       1.00       [0.19; 5.24]         Aghayan etal, 2022       5       10       5       10       1.00       [0.17; 5.77]         Dilogo et al, 2021       10       20       16       20       0.25       [0.06; 1.02]         Farkhad etal, 2022       2       10       1       10       2.25       [0.07; 29.77]         Gregoire et al. 2022       0       8       5       24       0.10       [0.00; 6.19]         Haberle et al. 2021       1       5       10       18       0.20       [0.02; 2.16]         Karyana et al. 2022       0       6       0       3       1.00       [0.01; 78.31]         Lanzoni et al. 2021       2       12       7       12       0.14       [0.02; 0.96]         Leng et al. 2020       0       7       1       3       0.16       [0.01; 4.18]         Meng et al. 2020       0       9       0       9       1.00       [0.02; 55.80]         Monsel et al. 2022       5       11       1       6       4.17       [0.36; 48.44]         Shi et al. 2020       0       12       3       29       0.17       [0.00; 7.85] <th></th> <th>Experin</th> <th>nental</th> <th>C</th> <th>ontrol</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>Odds Ratio</th>		Experin	nental	C	ontrol			Odds Ratio
Aghayan etal, 2022       5       10       5       10       100       [0.17; 5.77]         Dilogo et al, 2021       10       20       16       20       0.25       [0.06; 1.02]         Farkhad etal, 2022       2       10       1       10       2.25       [0.17; 5.77]         Gregoire et al. 2022       0       8       5       24       0.10       [0.00; 6.19]         Haberle et al. 2021       1       5       10       18       0.20       [0.02; 2.16]         Karyana et al. 2022       0       6       0       3       1.00       [0.01; 78.31]         Lanzoni et al. 2021       2       12       7       12       0.14       [0.02; 0.96]         Leng et al. 2020       0       7       1       3       0.16       [0.01; 4.18]         Meng et al. 2020       0       9       0       9       100       [0.02; 55.80]         Monsel et al. 2022       5       21       4       24       1.56       [0.36; 48.44]         Shi et al. 2021       0       35       0       65       1.00       [0.02; 62.15]         Shu et al. 2020       0       12       3       29       0.17       [0.00; 7.85]	Study	Experin Events	nental Total	C	ontrol Total	OR	95% CI	Odds Ratio MH_Fixed_95% CI
Dilogo et al, 2021       10       20       16       20       0.25       [0.06; 1.02]         Farkhad etal, 2022       2       10       1       10       2.25       [0.17; 29.77]         Gregoire et al. 2022       0       8       5       24       0.10       [0.00; 6.19]         Haberle et al. 2021       1       5       10       18       0.20       [0.02; 2.16]         Karyana et al. 2022       0       6       0       3       1.00       [0.01; 78.31]         Lanzoni et al. 2021       2       12       7       12       0.14       [0.02; 0.96]         Leng et al. 2020       0       7       1       3       0.16       [0.01; 4.18]         Meng et al. 2020       0       9       0       9       1.00       [0.02; 55.80]         Monsel et al. 2022       5       21       4       24       1.56       [0.36; 6.80]         Rebelatto et al. 2022       5       11       1       6       4.17       [0.00; 7.85]         Shi et al. 2021       0       35       0       65       1.00       [0.00; 7.85]         Singh et al. 2021       2       26       6       18       0.17       [0.03; 0.95]<	Study Adas et al. 2021	Experin Events	nental Total 10	Co Events	ontrol Total	<b>OR</b> 1 00	<b>95% CI</b> [0 19 <sup>.</sup> 5 24]	Odds Ratio MH, Fixed, 95% Cl
Farkhad etal, 2022       2       10       1       10       2.25       [0.17; 29.77]         Gregoire et al. 2022       0       8       5       24       0.10       [0.00; 6.19]         Haberle et al. 2021       1       5       10       18       0.20       [0.02; 2.16]         Karyana et al. 2022       0       6       0       3       1.00       [0.01; 78.31]         Lanzoni et al. 2021       2       12       7       12       0.14       [0.02; 55.80]         Meng et al. 2020       0       7       1       3       0.16       [0.01; 4.18]         Meng et al. 2020       0       9       0       9       1.00       [0.02; 55.80]         Monsel et al. 2022       5       21       4       24       1.56       [0.36; 6.80]         Rebelatto et al. 2022       5       11       1       6       4.17       [0.00; 7.85]         Shi et al. 2021       0       35       0       65       1.00       [0.00; 7.85]         Singh et al. 2020       0       6       34       0.10       [0.01; 4.06]	<b>Study</b> Adas et al, 2021 Adhayan etal, 2022	Experin Events 3	nental Total 10 10	C Events 6 5	ontrol Total 20 10	<b>OR</b> 1.00 1.00	<b>95% CI</b> [0.19; 5.24] [0.17: 5.77]	Odds Ratio MH, Fixed, 95% Cl
Gregoire et al. 2022       0       8       5       24       0.10       [0.00; 6.19]         Haberle et al. 2021       1       5       10       18       0.20       [0.02; 2.16]         Karyana et al. 2022       0       6       0       3       1.00       [0.01; 78.31]         Lanzoni et al. 2021       2       12       7       12       0.14       [0.02; 0.96]         Leng et al. 2020       0       7       1       3       0.16       [0.01; 4.18]         Meng et al. 2020       0       9       0       9       100       [0.02; 55.80]         Monsel et al. 2022       5       21       4       24       1.56       [0.36; 6.80]         Rebelatto et al. 2022       5       11       1       6       4.17       [0.36; 48.44]         Shi et al. 2021       0       35       0       65       1.00       [0.02; 62.15]         Shu et al. 2020       0       12       3       29       0.17       [0.03; 0.95]         Zhu et al. 2021       2       26       6       18       0.17       [0.03; 0.95]         Zhu et al. 2021       0       29       2       29       0.19       [0.01; 4.06]	<b>Study</b> Adas et al, 2021 Aghayan etal, 2022 Dilogo et al. 2021	Experin Events 3 5	nental Total 10 10 20	<b>Events</b> 6 5	ontrol Total 20 10 20	<b>OR</b> 1.00 1.00 0.25	<b>95% Cl</b> [0.19; 5.24] [0.17; 5.77] [0.06: 1.02]	Odds Ratio MH, Fixed, 95% Cl
Haberle et al. 2021       1       5       10       18       0.20       [0.02; 2.16]         Karyana et al. 2022       0       6       0       3       1.00       [0.01; 78.31]         Lanzoni et al. 2021       2       12       7       12       0.14       [0.02; 0.96]         Leng et al. 2020       0       7       1       3       0.16       [0.01; 4.18]         Meng et al. 2020       0       9       0       9       100       [0.02; 55.80]         Monsel et al. 2022       5       21       4       24       1.56       [0.36; 6.80]         Rebelatto et al. 2022       5       11       1       6       4.17       [0.36; 48.44]         Shi et al. 2021       0       35       0       65       1.00       [0.02; 62.15]         Shu et al. 2020       0       12       3       29       0.17       [0.00; 7.85]         Singh et al. 2020       0       6       34       0.10       [0.00; 18.42]	<b>Study</b> Adas et al, 2021 Aghayan etal, 2022 Dilogo et al, 2021 Earkhad etal, 2022	Experin Events 3 5 10 2	<b>Total</b> 10 10 20 10	Co Events 6 5 16	ontrol Total 20 10 20 10	<b>OR</b> 1.00 1.00 0.25 2.25	<b>95% Cl</b> [0.19; 5.24] [0.17; 5.77] [0.06; 1.02] [0.17: 29 77]	Odds Ratio MH, Fixed, 95% Cl
Karyana et al. 2021       0       6       0       3       1.00       [0.01; 78.31]         Lanzoni et al. 2021       2       12       7       12       0.14       [0.02; 0.96]         Leng et al. 2020       0       7       1       3       0.16       [0.01; 4.18]         Meng et al. 2020       0       9       0       9       1.00       [0.02; 55.80]         Monsel et al. 2022       5       21       4       24       1.56       [0.36; 6.80]         Rebelatto et al. 2022       5       11       1       6       4.17       [0.36; 48.44]         Shi et al. 2021       0       35       0       65       1.00       [0.02; 62.15]         Shu et al. 2020       0       12       3       29       0.17       [0.00; 7.85]         Singh et al. 2020       0       6       34       0.10       [0.00; 18.42]         Xu et al. 2021       2       26       6       18       0.17       [0.03; 0.95]         Zhu et al. 2021       0       29       2       29       0.19       [0.01; 4.06]       4	<b>Study</b> Adas et al, 2021 Aghayan etal, 2022 Dilogo et al, 2021 Farkhad etal, 2022 Gregoire et al, 2022	Experin Events 3 5 10 2 0	<b>Total</b> 10 10 20 10 8	Co Events 6 5 16 1	ontrol Total 20 10 20 10 24	OR 1.00 1.00 0.25 2.25 0.10	<b>95% Cl</b> [0.19; 5.24] [0.17; 5.77] [0.06; 1.02] [0.17; 29.77] [0.00; 6.19]	Odds Ratio MH, Fixed, 95% Cl
Lanzoni et al. 2021       2       12       7       12       0.14       [0.02; 0.96]         Leng et al. 2020       0       7       1       3       0.16       [0.01; 4.18]         Meng et al. 2020       0       9       0       9       1.00       [0.02; 55.80]         Monsel et al. 2022       5       21       4       24       1.56       [0.36; 6.80]         Rebelatto et al. 2022       5       11       1       6       4.17       [0.36; 48.44]         Shi et al. 2021       0       35       0       65       1.00       [0.02; 62.15]         Shu et al. 2020       0       12       3       29       0.17       [0.00; 7.85]         Singh et al. 2020       0       6       34       0.10       [0.00; 18.42]         Xu et al. 2021       2       26       6       18       0.17       [0.03; 0.95]         Zhu et al. 2021       0       29       2       29       0.19       [0.01; 4.06]	Study Adas et al, 2021 Aghayan etal, 2022 Dilogo et al, 2021 Farkhad etal, 2022 Gregoire et al, 2022 Haberle et al, 2021	Experin Events 3 5 10 2 0 1	<b>Total</b> 10 10 20 10 8 5	C Events 6 5 16 1 5 10	ontrol Total 20 10 20 10 24 18	OR 1.00 1.00 0.25 2.25 0.10 0.20	<b>95% Cl</b> [0.19; 5.24] [0.17; 5.77] [0.06; 1.02] [0.17; 29.77] [0.00; 6.19] [0.02: 2.16]	Odds Ratio MH, Fixed, 95% Cl
Leng et al. 2020       0       7       1       3       0.16       [0.01; 4.18]         Meng et al. 2020       0       9       0       9       1.00       [0.02; 55.80]         Monsel et al. 2022       5       21       4       24       1.56       [0.36; 6.80]         Rebelatto et al. 2022       5       11       1       6       4.17       [0.36; 48.44]         Shi et al. 2021       0       35       0       65       1.00       [0.02; 62.15]         Shu et al. 2020       0       12       3       29       0.17       [0.00; 7.85]         Singh et al. 2020       0       6       34       0.10       [0.00; 18.42]         Xu et al. 2021       2       26       6       18       0.17       [0.03; 0.95]         Zhu et al. 2021       0       29       2       29       0.19       [0.01; 4.06]	Study Adas et al, 2021 Aghayan etal, 2022 Dilogo et al, 2021 Farkhad etal, 2022 Gregoire et al. 2022 Haberle et al. 2021 Karvana et al. 2022	Experin Events 3 5 10 2 0 1	nental Total 10 10 20 10 8 5 6	C Events 6 5 16 1 5 10 0	ontrol Total 20 10 20 10 24 18 3	OR 1.00 1.00 0.25 2.25 0.10 0.20 1.00	<b>95% Cl</b> [0.19; 5.24] [0.17; 5.77] [0.06; 1.02] [0.17; 29.77] [0.00; 6.19] [0.02; 2.16] [0.01: 78 31]	Odds Ratio MH, Fixed, 95% CI
Meng et al. 2020       0       9       0       9       1.00 [0.02; 55.80]         Monsel et al. 2022       5       21       4       24       1.56 [0.36; 6.80]         Rebelatto et al. 2022       5       11       1       6       4.17 [0.36; 48.44]         Shi et al. 2021       0       35       0       65       1.00 [0.02; 62.15]         Shu et al. 2020       0       12       3       29       0.17 [0.00; 7.85]         Singh et al. 2020       0       6       34       0.10 [0.00; 18.42]         Xu et al. 2021       2       26       6       18       0.17 [0.03; 0.95]         Zhu et al. 2021       0       29       2       29       0.19 [0.01; 4.06]	Study Adas et al, 2021 Aghayan etal, 2022 Dilogo et al, 2021 Farkhad etal, 2022 Gregoire et al. 2022 Haberle et al. 2021 Karyana et al. 2022 Lanzoni et al. 2021	Experin Events 3 5 10 2 0 1 0 2 2 0 2	nental Total 10 20 10 8 5 6 12	C Events 6 5 16 1 5 10 0 7	ontrol Total 20 10 20 10 24 18 3 12	OR 1.00 1.00 0.25 2.25 0.10 0.20 1.00 0.14	<b>95% Cl</b> [0.19; 5.24] [0.17; 5.77] [0.06; 1.02] [0.17; 29.77] [0.00; 6.19] [0.02; 2.16] [0.01; 78.31] [0.02: 0.96]	Odds Ratio MH, Fixed, 95% CI
Monsel et al. 2022       5       21       4       24       1.56       [0.36; 6.80]         Rebelatto et al. 2022       5       11       1       6       4.17       [0.36; 6.80]         Shi et al. 2021       0       35       0       65       1.00       [0.02; 62.15]         Shu et al. 2020       0       12       3       29       0.17       [0.00; 7.85]         Singh et al. 2020       0       6       34       0.10       [0.00; 18.42]         Xu et al. 2021       2       26       6       18       0.17       [0.03; 0.95]         Zhu et al. 2021       0       29       2       29       0.19       [0.01; 4.06]	Study Adas et al, 2021 Aghayan etal, 2022 Dilogo et al, 2021 Farkhad etal, 2022 Gregoire et al. 2022 Haberle et al. 2021 Karyana et al. 2022 Lanzoni et al. 2020	Experin Events 3 5 10 2 0 1 0 2 0	<b>Total</b> 10 10 20 10 8 5 6 12 7	C Events 6 5 16 1 5 10 0 7 1	ontrol Total 20 10 20 10 24 18 3 12 3	OR 1.00 0.25 2.25 0.10 0.20 1.00 0.14 0.16	<b>95% Cl</b> [0.19; 5.24] [0.17; 5.77] [0.06; 1.02] [0.07; 29.77] [0.00; 6.19] [0.02; 2.16] [0.01; 78.31] [0.02; 0.96] [0.01: 4.18]	Odds Ratio MH, Fixed, 95% CI
Rebelatto et al. 2022       5       11       1       6       4.17       [0.36; 48.44]         Shi et al. 2021       0       35       0       65       1.00       [0.02; 62.15]         Shu et al. 2020       0       12       3       29       0.17       [0.00; 7.85]         Singh et al. 2020       0       6       34       0.10       [0.00; 18.42]         Xu et al. 2021       2       26       6       18       0.17       [0.03; 0.95]         Zhu et al. 2021       0       29       2       29       0.19       [0.01; 4.06]	Study Adas et al, 2021 Aghayan etal, 2022 Dilogo et al, 2021 Farkhad etal, 2022 Gregoire et al. 2022 Haberle et al. 2021 Karyana et al. 2022 Lanzoni et al. 2020 Meno et al. 2020	Experin Events 3 5 10 2 0 1 0 2 0 0 0	nental Total 10 20 10 8 5 6 12 7 9	C Events 6 5 16 1 5 10 0 7 1 0	ontrol Total 20 10 20 10 24 18 3 12 3 9	OR 1.00 0.25 2.25 0.10 0.20 1.00 0.14 0.16 1.00	<b>95% Cl</b> [0.19; 5.24] [0.17; 5.77] [0.06; 1.02] [0.07; 29.77] [0.00; 6.19] [0.02; 2.16] [0.01; 78.31] [0.02; 0.96] [0.01; 4.18] [0.02; 55.80]	Odds Ratio MH, Fixed, 95% CI
Shi et al. 2021       0       35       0       65       1.00       [0.02; 62.15]         Shu et al. 2020       0       12       3       29       0.17       [0.00; 7.85]         Singh et al. 2020       0       6       34       0.10       [0.00; 18.42]         Xu et al. 2021       2       26       6       18       0.17       [0.03; 0.95]         Zhu et al. 2021       0       29       2       29       0.19       [0.01; 4.06]         Total (95% Cl)       237       334       0.48       [0.29; 0.79]	Study Adas et al, 2021 Aghayan etal, 2022 Dilogo et al, 2021 Farkhad etal, 2022 Gregoire et al. 2022 Haberle et al. 2022 Lanzoni et al. 2021 Leng et al. 2020 Meng et al. 2020	Experin Events 3 5 10 2 0 1 0 2 0 0 0 5	nental Total 10 20 10 8 5 6 12 7 9 21	C Events 6 5 16 1 5 10 0 7 1 0 4	ontrol Total 20 10 20 10 24 18 3 12 3 9 24	OR 1.00 0.25 2.25 0.10 0.20 1.00 0.14 0.16 1.00	<b>95% Cl</b> [0.19; 5.24] [0.17; 5.77] [0.06; 1.02] [0.00; 6.19] [0.02; 2.16] [0.01; 78.31] [0.02; 0.96] [0.01; 4.18] [0.02; 55.80] [0.36 6 80]	Odds Ratio MH, Fixed, 95% CI
Shu et al. 2020       0       12       3       29       0.17       [0.00; 7.85]         Singh et al. 2020       0       6       6       34       0.10       [0.00; 7.85]         Xu et al. 2021       2       26       6       18       0.17       [0.03; 0.95]         Zhu et al. 2021       0       29       2       29       0.19       [0.01; 4.06]         Total (95% Cl)       237       334       0.48       [0.29; 0.79]       •	Study Adas et al, 2021 Aghayan etal, 2022 Dilogo et al, 2021 Farkhad etal, 2022 Gregoire et al. 2022 Haberle et al. 2022 Lanzoni et al. 2021 Leng et al. 2020 Meng et al. 2020 Monsel et al. 2022 Rebelatto et al. 2022	Experin Events 3 5 10 2 0 1 0 2 0 0 5 5	<b>Total</b> 10 10 20 10 8 5 6 12 7 9 21	C Events 6 5 16 1 5 10 0 7 1 0 4	ontrol Total 20 10 20 10 24 18 3 12 3 9 24 6	OR 1.00 0.25 2.25 0.10 0.20 1.00 0.14 0.16 1.00 1.56 4 17	<b>95% Cl</b> [0.19; 5.24] [0.17; 5.77] [0.06; 1.02] [0.00; 6.19] [0.02; 2.16] [0.01; 78.31] [0.02; 0.96] [0.01; 4.18] [0.02; 55.80] [0.36; 6.80] [0.36; 48.44]	Odds Ratio MH, Fixed, 95% CI
Singh et al. 2020       0       6       34       0.10       [0.00; 18.42]         Xu et al. 2021       2       26       6       18       0.17       [0.03; 0.95]         Zhu et al. 2021       0       29       2       29       0.19       [0.01; 4.06]         Total (95% Cl)       237       334       0.48       [0.29; 0.79]       •	Study Adas et al, 2021 Aghayan etal, 2022 Dilogo et al, 2021 Farkhad etal, 2022 Gregoire et al. 2022 Haberle et al. 2022 Lanzoni et al. 2021 Leng et al. 2020 Meng et al. 2020 Monsel et al. 2022 Rebelatto et al. 2022	Experin Events 3 5 10 2 0 1 0 2 0 0 5 5 5 0	<b>Total</b> 10 10 20 10 8 5 6 12 7 9 21 11 35	C Events 6 5 16 1 5 10 0 7 1 0 4 1 0	ontrol Total 20 10 20 10 24 18 3 12 3 9 24 65	OR 1.00 0.25 2.25 0.10 0.20 1.00 0.14 0.16 1.00 1.56 4.17 1.00	<b>95% Cl</b> [0.19; 5.24] [0.17; 5.77] [0.06; 1.02] [0.00; 6.19] [0.02; 2.16] [0.01; 78.31] [0.02; 0.96] [0.01; 4.18] [0.02; 55.80] [0.36; 6.80] [0.36; 48.44] [0.02: 62.15]	Odds Ratio MH, Fixed, 95% CI
Xu et al. 2021       2       26       6       18       0.17       [0.03;       0.95]         Zhu et al. 2021       0       29       2       29       0.19       [0.01;       4.06]         Total (95% Cl)       237       334       0.48       [0.29;       0.79]       •	Study Adas et al, 2021 Aghayan etal, 2022 Dilogo et al, 2021 Farkhad etal, 2022 Gregoire et al. 2022 Haberle et al. 2022 Lanzoni et al. 2021 Leng et al. 2020 Meng et al. 2020 Monsel et al. 2022 Rebelatto et al. 2022 Shi et al. 2021	Experin Events 3 5 10 2 0 1 0 2 0 5 5 5 0 0	<b>Total</b> 10 10 20 10 8 5 6 12 7 9 21 11 11 3 22	C Events 6 5 16 1 5 10 0 7 1 0 4 1 0 3	ontrol Total 20 10 20 10 24 18 3 12 3 9 24 65 29	OR 1.00 0.25 2.25 0.10 0.20 1.00 0.14 0.16 1.00 1.56 4.17 1.00 0.17	<b>95% Cl</b> [0.19; 5.24] [0.17; 5.77] [0.06; 1.02] [0.00; 6.19] [0.02; 2.16] [0.01; 78.31] [0.02; 0.96] [0.01; 4.18] [0.02; 55.80] [0.36; 6.80] [0.36; 48.44] [0.02; 62.15] [0.00; 7.85]	Odds Ratio MH, Fixed, 95% CI
Zhu et al. 2021       0       29       2       29       0.19       [0.01; 4.06]         Total (95% Cl)       237       334       0.48       [0.29; 0.79]       •	Study Adas et al, 2021 Aghayan etal, 2022 Dilogo et al, 2021 Farkhad etal, 2022 Gregoire et al. 2022 Haberle et al. 2022 Lanzoni et al. 2021 Leng et al. 2020 Meng et al. 2020 Monsel et al. 2022 Rebelatto et al. 2022 Shi et al. 2021 Shu et al. 2020	Experin Events 3 5 10 2 0 1 0 2 0 0 5 5 0 0 0 0 0	<b>Total</b> 10 10 20 10 8 5 6 12 7 9 21 11 35 21 312 6	C Events 6 5 16 1 5 10 0 7 1 0 4 1 0 3 6	ontrol Total 20 10 20 10 24 18 3 12 3 9 24 65 29 24 65 29 34	OR 1.00 0.25 2.25 0.10 0.20 0.14 0.16 4.17 1.00 0.17 0.10	<b>95% Cl</b> [0.19; 5.24] [0.17; 5.77] [0.06; 1.02] [0.00; 6.19] [0.02; 2.16] [0.01; 78.31] [0.02; 0.96] [0.01; 4.18] [0.02; 55.80] [0.36; 6.80] [0.36; 48.44] [0.02; 6.2.15] [0.00; 7.85] [0.00; 7.85]	Odds Ratio MH, Fixed, 95% CI
Total (95% Cl) 237 334 0.48 [0.29; 0.79]	Study Adas et al, 2021 Aghayan etal, 2022 Dilogo et al, 2021 Farkhad etal, 2022 Gregoire et al. 2022 Haberle et al. 2022 Lanzoni et al. 2021 Leng et al. 2020 Meng et al. 2020 Monsel et al. 2022 Rebelatto et al. 2022 Shi et al. 2021 Shu et al. 2020 Singh et al. 2020 Xu et al. 2021	Experin Events 3 5 10 2 0 1 0 2 0 0 5 5 0 0 0 0 2 2	<b>Total</b> 10 10 20 10 8 5 6 12 7 9 21 11 35 26 26	C Events 6 5 16 1 5 10 0 7 1 0 4 1 0 3 6 6	ontrol Total 20 10 20 10 24 18 3 12 3 9 24 65 29 24 65 29 34 18	OR 1.00 0.25 2.25 0.10 0.20 0.14 0.16 4.17 1.00 0.17 0.10 0.17	<b>95% Cl</b> [0.19; 5.24] [0.17; 5.77] [0.06; 1.02] [0.00; 6.19] [0.02; 2.16] [0.01; 78.31] [0.02; 0.96] [0.01; 4.18] [0.02; 55.80] [0.36; 6.80] [0.36; 6.80] [0.36; 48.44] [0.02; 62.15] [0.00; 7.85] [0.00; 18.42]	Odds Ratio MH, Fixed, 95% CI
Total (95% Cl) 237 334 0.48 [0.29; 0.79]	Study Adas et al, 2021 Aghayan etal, 2022 Dilogo et al, 2021 Farkhad etal, 2022 Gregoire et al. 2022 Haberle et al. 2022 Lanzoni et al. 2022 Lanzoni et al. 2020 Meng et al. 2020 Monsel et al. 2020 Rebelatto et al. 2022 Shi et al. 2021 Shu et al. 2020 Singh et al. 2020 Xu et al. 2021	Experin Events 3 5 10 2 0 1 0 2 0 0 5 5 0 0 0 0 2 0 0	<b>Total</b> 10 10 20 10 8 5 6 12 7 9 21 11 35 12 6 20 29	C Events 6 5 16 1 5 10 0 7 1 0 4 1 0 3 6 6 2	ontrol Total 20 10 20 10 24 18 3 12 3 9 24 65 29 34 18 29	OR 1.00 0.25 2.25 0.10 0.20 0.14 0.16 4.17 1.00 0.17 0.10 0.17 0.10	<b>95% Cl</b> [0.19; 5.24] [0.17; 5.77] [0.06; 1.02] [0.00; 6.19] [0.02; 2.16] [0.02; 0.96] [0.01; 4.18] [0.02; 55.80] [0.36; 6.80] [0.36; 6.80] [0.36; 48.44] [0.02; 62.15] [0.00; 7.85] [0.00; 18.42] [0.03; 0.95] [0.01: 4.06]	Odds Ratio MH, Fixed, 95% CI
	Study Adas et al, 2021 Aghayan etal, 2022 Dilogo et al, 2021 Farkhad etal, 2022 Gregoire et al. 2022 Haberle et al. 2022 Lanzoni et al. 2022 Lanzoni et al. 2020 Meng et al. 2020 Monsel et al. 2022 Rebelatto et al. 2022 Shi et al. 2021 Shu et al. 2020 Xu et al. 2021 Zhu et al. 2021	Experin Events 3 5 10 2 0 1 0 2 0 0 5 5 0 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 2 0 0	<b>Total</b> 10 10 20 10 8 5 6 21 11 35 21 11 35 22 6 29	C Events 6 5 16 1 5 10 0 7 1 0 4 1 0 3 6 6 2	ontrol Total 20 10 20 10 24 18 3 12 3 9 24 65 29 34 18 29	OR 1.00 0.25 2.25 0.10 0.20 1.00 0.14 0.16 4.17 1.00 0.17 0.10 0.17 0.19	<b>95% Cl</b> [0.19; 5.24] [0.17; 5.77] [0.06; 1.02] [0.00; 6.19] [0.02; 2.16] [0.01; 78.31] [0.02; 0.96] [0.01; 4.18] [0.02; 55.80] [0.36; 6.80] [0.36; 48.44] [0.02; 62.15] [0.00; 7.85] [0.00; 18.42] [0.00; 18.42] [0.01; 4.06]	Odds Ratio MH, Fixed, 95% CI

Heterogeneity: Tau<sup>2</sup> = 0.2146; Chi<sup>2</sup> = 14.85, df = 16 (P = 0.54); l<sup>2</sup> = 0% Test for overall effect: Z = -2.86 (P < 0.01) Favours experimental Favours control

Figure S1: Treatment Efficacy of MSC Therapy for COVID-19 (RR/OR Analysis) controlled studies only (Analysis Supplemental to Figure 4 Part A).

Table 1: National Registries Searched for COVID-19 Advanced Cell Therapy Clinical Trials.

0.1 1 10

0.001

1000

Nation	No. of	Decisture Name			
	Trials	Registry Name	Registry URL		
Australia &	4	Australian New Zealand Clinical Trial	https://www.apzatr.org.ou/		
New Zealand	4	Registry (ANZCTR)	https://www.anzetr.org.au/		
Brozil	2	Registro Brasileiro de Ensaios Clinicos	https://ansaiosclinicos.gov.hr/		
Diazii	2	(ReBEC)	https://ensaioschincos.gov.br/		
China	28	Chinese Clinical Trial Registry	http://www.chietr.org.en/		
Ciiiia	20	(ChiCTR)	http://www.enter.org.en/		
Cuba	1	Registro Público Cubano de Ensayos	https://rpcec.sld.cu/		
Cuba	1	Clínicos	https://ipece.sid.eu/		
EU	4	EU Clinical Trials Register (EudraCT)	https://www.clinicaltrialsregister.eu/		
Germany	0	German Clinical Trials Register (DRKS)	https://www.drks.de/		
India	3	Clinical Trials Registry-India (CTRI)	http://ctri.nic.in/		
Iran	18	Iranian Registry of Clinical Trials	https://www.irot.ir/		
ITAI	10	(IRCT)	https://www.nct.n/		
Japan	1	JAPIC Clinical Trials Information	https://www.clinicaltrials.jp/		
Janan	0	Japan Medical Association Clinical Trial	http://www.imacct.med.or.in/		
Jupan		Registry (JMA-CTR)	http://www.jinicecineu.or.jp/		
Japan	1	Japan Registry of Clinical Trials	https://jrct.niph.go.jp/		
		Japan University hospital Medical			
Japan	0	Information Network Clinical Trial	https://www.umin.ac.jp/ctr/		
		Registry (UMIN-CTR)			
Netherlands	0	Netherlands Trial Register (NTR)	http://www.trialregister.nl/		
Singapore	0	Health Sciences Authority Clinical Irial	https://www.hsa.gov.sg/clinical-		
		Registry	trials/clinical-trials-register		
South Korea	1	Clinical Research Information Service	https://cris.nih.go.kr/		
		from South Korea (CRiS)			
Thailand	0	Thai Clinical Trials Registry (TCTR)	https://www.thaiclinicaltrials.org/		
USA	131	ClinicalTrials.gov	https://clinicaltrials.gov		
		World Health Organization International	https://www.who.int/clinical-trials-		
WHO	1	Clinical Trials Registry Platform	registry-platform/ also		
		(ICTRP)	https://www.isrctn.com/		

**Legend Table 1:** This study covers 195 clinical trials worldwide conducting advanced cell therapy for COVID-19 that were registered during the time period Jan. 2020 to Dec. 2021, with a follow-up until end of July 2022 to detect 26 published outcomes of trials.

Table 2: Previous Compilations of Cell Therapy Trials for COVID-19 Sorted by Search-End-Date.

No. of Trials	Search End	Registries Searched	Authors and Reference
195 (141 MSC)	2021-12	ALL (WHO)	Couto et al. 2023 (this article)
82 MSC	2021-10	ClinicalTrials.gov	Grumet Sherman Dorf 2022 66
51 MSC	2021-10	ClinicalTrials.gov & ChiCTR	Lu et al. 2022 <sup>67</sup>
185 (134 MSC)	2021-06	ALL (WHO)	<b>Verter &amp; Couto 2021</b> <sup>64</sup>
89	2020-12	ClinicalTrials.gov	Zaki et al. 2021 <sup>68</sup>
22 MSC	2020-11	WHO	Khoury et al. 2021 <sup>69</sup>
88	2020-08	WHO	Li et al. 2020 <sup>70</sup>
79	2020-08	ClinicalTrials.gov & ChiCTR	<b>Kim &amp; Knoepfler 2021</b> <sup>71</sup>
71	not stated	ClinicalTrials.gov	Golchin 2021 <sup>72</sup>
111 (85 MSC)	2020-06	WHO	Verter & Couto 2020 <sup>63</sup>
57	2020-06	ClinicalTrials.gov & ChiCTR	Choudhery & Harris 2020 <sup>73</sup>
54 MSC	2020-06	ClinicalTrials.gov	Shetty et al. 2021 <sup>74</sup>
4 NK	2020-05	ClinicalTrials.gov	<b>Market et al. 2020</b> <sup>75</sup>
61	2020-04	PubMed & Cochrane	Rada, Corbalán, Rojas 2020 <sup>76</sup>
54	2020-04	ClinicalTrials.gov & WHO	Liao et al. 2020 77
29 MSC	2020-04	ClinicalTrials.gov & ChiCTR	Sahu, Siddiqui, Cerny 2021 <sup>78</sup>
28 MSC	2020-04	ClinicalTrials.gov & WHO	Zumla et al. 2020 <sup>79</sup>
16	2020-04	WHO	Thorlund et al. 2020 <sup>80</sup>
15	2020-04	ClinicalTrials.gov	Babaei et al. 2020 <sup>81</sup>
31	2020-03	ClinicalTrials.gov & ChiCTR	Golchin et al. 2020 <sup>82</sup>
23	2020-03	ClinicalTrials.gov & ChiCTR	Khoury et al. 2020 <sup>83</sup>
24 MSC	2020-03	WHO	Ji, Liu, Zhao 2020 <sup>84</sup>
24 MSC	2020-03	WHO	Lythgoe & Middleton 2020 85
5 MSC	2020-02	ClinicalTrials.gov	Liu et al. 2020 <sup>86</sup>

**Legend Table 2:** Previous published compilations of clinical trials conducting cell therapy for COVID-19. Publications are sorted according to the cut-off date of trial collection. **Abbreviations:** WHO, world health organization; and ChiCTR, Chinese clinical trials registry.

Table 3: Published Cell Therapy Trials for COVID-19 with Details on Manufacturing.

124

	Immunophenotype, and Viability	QN	Immunophenotype, Sterility, Trilineage Differentiation, and Tumorigenesis	Immunophenotype, Sterility, Viability, and Trilineage Differentiation	Immunophenotype, Viability, and Trilineage Differentiation	Morphology, Immunophenotype, and Trilineage Differentiation	Immunophenotype, Sterility, Viability, Karyotype, T-cell-	125
Quantum Bioreactor; Passage: P3; Medium: DMEM + 10% hPL; and Storage: Frozen	Donors: Individuals / Vaginal Delivery; Cell Isolation: UC Enzymatic vs Placenta Explants; Expansion: UC ND vs Placenta Monolayer; Passage: UC-MSCs P4 vs Placenta ND; Medium: DMEM + 10% FBS; Storage: UC-MSCs Frozen vs Placenta MSCs Fresh	Donors: ND; Cell Isolation: ND; Expansion: ND; Passage: ND; Medium: ND; Storage: ND	Donors: Fetus; Cell Isolation: eSC-line; Expansion: Monolayer; Passage: P12; Medium: Xeno-free; and Storage: Frozen	Donors: Individuals; Cell isolation: Explants; Expansion: Monolayer; Passage: P3; Medium: α-MEM + 10% hPL; and Storage: Frozen	Donors: ND; Cell Isolation: ND; Expansion: ND; Passage: P3; Medium: DMEM + 2% FBS; and Storage: Frozen	Donors: ND; Cell Isolation: Explants; Expansion: Monolayer; Passage: P5; Medium: Serum-Free; and Storage: ND	Donors: Individuals; Cell Isolation: Enzymatic or Explants; Expansion: ND; Passage: P4; Medium: Nutristem® MSC XF + 5% hPL; and Storage: Frozen	
(MSC-FFM, aka Obnitix)	Royan Institute	CBCells Biotech	National Institute of Health, South Korea	Therapeutic Solutions International (JadiCell)	Qingdao Co-orient Watson Biotech Group	Vcanbio Cell & Gene Engineering	Saint-Louis Hospital Cell Therapy Unit	
cells/kg IV	3 x 200 million cells IV	1 x 1.0 million cells/kg IV	50-100 million cells IV	2 x 100 million cells IV	1 x 1.0 million cells/kg IV	3 x 30 million cells IV	3 x 1.0 million cells/kg IV	
	UC-derived vs Placenta- derived PT- MSCs	UC-derived PT-MSCs	Embryonic- Cell-derived MSCs	UC-derived PT-MSCs Sub-Epithelial	UC-derived PT-MSCs ACE2neg	UC-derived PT-MSCs	UC-derived PT-MSCs	
	6 (11)	10 (5)	6) 6	24 (24)	120 (10)	20 (9)	40 (45)	
	Iran	Mexico	Indonesia	USA	China	China	France	
	Hashemian et al. 2021 <sup>55</sup>	Iglesias et al. 2021 <sup>56</sup>	Karyana et al. 2022 <sup>43</sup>	Lanzoni et al. 2021 <sup>44</sup>	Leng et al. 2020 <sup>45</sup>	Meng et al. 2020 <sup>46</sup>	Monsel et al. 2022 <sup>47</sup>	
	IRCT20200217046526N2	NCT04416139	NCT04535856	NCT04355728	ChiCTR2000029990	NCT04252118	NCT04333368	

								Inhibition Proliferation Assay
NCT04578210	Pérez- Martínez et al. 2021 <sup>87</sup>	Spain	58 (9)	Memory T- cells (CD45RA-)	1 x 0.1, 0.5, 1.0 million cells/kg IV	Hospital La Paz	Donors: Convalescent donors 1 HLA match with patient; Cell Isolation: CliniMacsPlus; Expansion: Monolayer; Passage: P12; Medium: SF/XF; and Storage: Frozen	Immunophenotype and Viability
U1111-1254-9819	Rebelatto et al. 2022 <sup>48</sup>	Brazil	15 (17)	UC-derived PT-MSCs	3 x 0.5 million cells/kg IV	Pontifícia Universidade Católica do Paraná	Donors: Individuals / C-section; Cell Isolation: Enzymatic; Expansion: Monolayer; Passage: P3; Medium: IMDM + 20% FBS; and Storage: Frozen	Immunophenotype, Sterility, and Trilineage Differentiation
IRCT2017010531786N1	Sadeghi et al. 2021 <sup>57</sup>	Iran	15 (10)	Placenta Decidua- derived MSCs	1-2 x 1.0 million cells/kg IV	Taleghani Hospital (DSCs)	Donors: Individual / C-section; Isolation: Enzymatic; Expansion: Monolayer; Passage: P4/P5; Medium: ND; and Storage/Use: Frozen	Immunophenotype, Viability, and Karyotyping
IRCT20190717044241N2	Saleh et al. 2021 <sup>58</sup>	Iran	5 (5)	UC-derived PT-MSCs	3 x 150 million cells IV	CellThecPharmed	Donors: Individuals; Cell Isolation: Explants; Expansion: Monolayer; Passage: P5; Medium: ND; and Storage: Fresh	Immunophenotype, and Trilineage Differentiation
2020-001266-11	Sanchez- Guijo et al. 2020 <sup>59</sup>	Spain	100 (13)	AT-derived AT-MSCs (Liposuction)	1-3 x 1.0 million cells/kg IV	Hospitals Salamanca, Navara, Gregorio Marañón	Donors: Individuals Liposuction; Cell Isolation: Enzymatic; Expansion: Monolayer; Passage: ND; Medium: DMEM + 10% FBS; and Storage: Frozen	Morphology, Immunophenotype, Viability, and Trilineage Differentiation
CTRI/2020/08/027043	Sharma et al. 2022 <sup>60</sup>	India	20 (10)	UC- and Placenta- derived PT- MSCs	2 x 100 million cells IV	ReeLabs	Donors: ND; Cell Isolation: ND; Expansion: ND; Passage: ND; Medium: StemPro MSC SFM/XF medium; and Storage: ND	DN
NCT04288102	Shi et al. 2021 <sup>49</sup>	China	100 (100)	UC-derived PT-MSCs	3 x 40 million cells IV	Vcanbio Cell & Gene Engineering	Donors: ND; Cell Isolation: Explants; Expansion: Monolayer; Passage: P5; Medium: Serum-Free; and Storage: ND	Morphology, immunophenotype and Trilineage Differentiation
ChiCTR2000031494	Shu et al. 2020 <sup>50</sup>	China	36 (41)	UC-derived PT-MSCs	1 x 2.0 million	Jiangsu Cell Tech Biotech	Donors: ND; Cell Isolation: ND; Expansion: ND; Passage: P3-P5; Medium: ND; and Storage: ND	Immunophenotype
								126

	D; Immunophenotype	ge: Immunophenotype, and Viability	Trilineage Differentiation	Immunophenotype, Viability; m. Trilineage an. Differentiation
	Donors: Cadaveric Donor Biopsy; Ce Isolation: Explants; Expansion: Monolayer; Passage: ND; Medium: N and Storage: Frozen	Donors: Autologous; Cell Isolation: Centrifugation; Expansion: ND; Passa ND; Medium: ND; and Storage: Fres	Donors: Three Individuals; Cell Isolation: Ficoll-Paque Gradient; Expansion: Monolayer; Passage: ND Medium: ND; and Storage: Frozen	Donors: ND; Cell Isolation: ND; Expansion: ND; Passage: P3; Mediur DMEM+ 2% FBS; and Storage: Froze
	Capricor (CAP- 1002)	Abu Dhabi Stem Cells Center	Innovative Precision Medicine	Qingdao Co-orient Watson Biotech Group
cells/kg IV	1-2 x 150 million cells IV	1 x 2.2 million cells via Nebulizer	3 x 30 million cells IV	1 x 1.0 million cells/kg IV
	Cardiac- derived Stromal Cells	Peripheral Blood-derived Non- Hematopoietic Cells	Menstrual Blood-derived MSCs	UC-derived PT-MSCs ACE2neg
	Unknown (6)	146 (139)	63 (40)	30 (58)
	USA	UAE	China	China
	Singh et al. 2020 <sup>51</sup>	Ventura- Carmenate et al. 2021 <sup>88</sup>	Xu et al. 2021 <sup>52</sup>	Zhu et al. 2021 <sup>53</sup>
	NCT04338347	NCT04473170	ChiCTR2000029606	NCT04339660

Legend Table 3: Publications from completed clinical trials of advanced cell therapy for COVID-19 that were registered Jan. 2020 to Dec. 2021 and published by the end of July 2022. The 26 publications are listed alphabetically by the first author. Abbreviations: MSCs, mesenchymal stromal/stem cells; ND, not detailed or not determined; AT, adipose tissue; BM, bone marrow; PT, perinatal tissue; and UC, umbilical cord. 127

Manufacturing	Ontion 1	Ontion 2	ND / Other
Parameter	Option 1	Option 2	
Manufacturer	18 Commercial Labs	8 Academic Labs	0 ND
Donors	13 Individuals	2 Pooled	11 ND
Cell Isolation	11 Explants	7 Enzymatic	7 ND / 3 Other
Cell Expansion	15 Monolayer	1 Bioreactor	9 ND / 1 None
Cell Passage	1 None	19 report P3 – P12	6 ND
Cell Medium	7 Xenogenic	9 Xeno-free	9 ND / 1 None
Cell Storage	4 Fresh	17 Frozen	6 ND

Table 4: Summary of Key Manufacturing Parameters from all 26 Published COVID19 Trials.

**Legend Table 4:** Summary of cell manufacturing parameters in 26 publications from completed cell therapy trials for COVID-19 registered Jan. 2020 to Dec. 2021 and published by the end of July 2022. **Abbreviations:** ND, not detailed or not determined.

Published Studies		Number	Number	MSC	Control	
MSC IV Therapy	Study Design	MSC	Control	Survival	Survival	Study End Point
for COVID-19		Patients	Patients	(%)	(%)	
Adas et al. 2021 <sup>37</sup>	Randomized controlled	10	20	70%	70%	Survival in ICU
Aghayan et al. 2022 <sup>38</sup>	Randomized placebo controlled	10	10	50%	50%	Survival 28 days
Dilogo et al. 2021 <sup>39</sup>	Randomized controlled	20	20	50%	20%	Survival 40+ days
Farkhad et al. 2022 40	Non-randomized placebo-controlled	10	10	80%	90%	Survival 17 days
<b>Gregoire et al. 2022</b> 41	Controlled <sup>a</sup>	8	24	100%	79%	Survival 28 days
Häberle et al. 2021 <sup>42</sup>	Placebo-controlled	5	18	80%	44%	Survival in ICU
Karyana et al. 2022 43	Randomized Placebo-controlled	6	3	100%	100%	Survival 28 days
Lanzoni et al. 2021 <sup>44</sup>	Randomized controlled	12	12	83%	42%	Survival 28 days
Leng et al. 2020 <sup>45</sup>	Placebo-controlled	7	3	100%	67%	Survival 14 days
Meng et al. 2020 <sup>46</sup>	Controlled	9	9	100%	100%	Discharge from Hospital
Monsel et al. 2022 47	Randomized	21	24	76%	83%	Survival 28 days

Table 5: Survial Outcomes of Published COVID-19 MSC Therapy Trials.

	Placebo-controlled					
Rebelatto et al. 2022 48	Randomized placebo-controlled	11	6	55%	83%	Cytokine markers 4 months
Shi et al. 2021 <sup>49</sup>	Randomized Placebo-controlled <sup>b</sup>	35	65	100%	100%	Decrease in Lung Lesions
Shu et al. 2020 <sup>50</sup>	Randomized controlled	12	29	100%	90%	Survival 28 days
<u>Singh et al. 2020</u> 51	Controlled <sup>a</sup>	6	34	100%	82%	Discharge from Hospital
<u>Xu et al. 2021</u> <sup>52</sup>	Placebo-controlled	26	18	92%	67%	Survival
<u>Zhu et al. 2021</u> <sup>53</sup>	Randomized Placebo-controlled	29	29	100%	93%	Survival 28 days
<b><u>Feng et al. 2020</u></b> 54	Single arm	16	0	88%	n/a	Survival 28 days
<u>Hashemian et al.</u> <u>2021</u> <sup>55</sup>	Single arm	11	0	55%	n/a	Survival
Iglesias et al. 2021 <sup>56</sup>	Single arm	5	0	60%	n/a	Discharge from Hospital
<u>Sadeghi et al. 2021</u> <sup>57</sup>	Single-arm <sup>c</sup>	9	0	89%	n/a	Discharge from Hospital
Saleh et al. 2021 58	Single arm	5	0	100%	n/a	Survival 28 days
Sanchez-Guijo et al. 2020 <sup>59</sup>	Single arm <sup>d</sup>	12	0	92%	n/a	Survival in ICU
<u>Sharma et al. 2022</u> 60	Single arm	10	0	100%	n/a	Discharge from Hospital

**Legend Table 5:** Summary of study design and survival outcomes in 24 publications from completed MSC therapy trials for COVID-19 registered Jan. 2020 to Dec. 2021 and published by the end of July 2022. Publications are sorted alphabetically according to the first author in two groups: first all studies with controls, then all single arm studies. **Annotations**: a) Control group is retrospective, b) Most patients were convalescent, c) Excludes a patient who left against medical advice, and d) Excludes a patient that died of bleeding caused by a nasal-gastric tube. **Abbreviations**: COVID-19, coronavirus-induced disease 2019; MSC, mesenchymal stromal/stem cells; ICU, intensive care unit; IV, intravenous.

Table 6: Summary of Reported RR/OR in Meta-Analyses of MSC Trials for COVID-19.

Meta-Analysis Study (Author, Year)	No of Studies Included in Meta-Analysis	Risk Ratio [95% CI]	Odds Ratio [95% CI]
Qu et al. 2022 <sup>92</sup>	N=10	0.54 [0.35; 0.85]	
Kirkham et al. 2022 <sup>93</sup>	N=9	0.50 [0.34; 0.75]	

Zhang et al. 2022 <sup>94</sup>	N=12 (N=11 MSCs)		0.24 [0.13; 0.45]
Taufiq et al. 2023 <sup>95</sup>	N=06	0.65 [0.44; 0.96]	
Couto et al. 2023*			
All MSC studies including	N=24	0.63 [0.46; 0.85]	0.51 [0.33; 0.78]
missing controls			
Couto et al. 2023			
MSCs only controlled	N=17	0.62 [0.44; 0.87]	0.48 [0.29; 0.79]
studies			
Couto et al. 2023 *			
Perinatal MSCs	N=18	0.75 [0.54; 1.02]	0.64 [0.40; 1.03]
including missing controls			
Couto et al. 2023			
Perinatal MSCs	N=12	0.75 [0.53; 1.07]	0.63 [0.36; 1.11]
only controlled studies			
Couto et al. 2023 *			
Non-Perinatal MSCs	N=06	0.27 [0.10; 0.69]	0.19 [0.06; 0.57]
including missing controls			

**Legend Table 6:** Meta-Analyses of Risk Ratio (RR) and Odds Ratio (OR) for all-cause mortality when MSCs are administered intravenously to treat COVID-19. In this paper (Couto et al. 2023) the calculation is performed for several sub-groups of the 24 articles published so far. Our results are compared to previous meta-analyses of MSC infusions for COVID-19.

**Annotations**: Our\* represents the second approach in this manuscript, which used reconstructed data where the control group was missing. **Abbreviations**: COVID-19, coronavirus-induced disease 2019; CI, Confidence Interval; MSC, mesenchymal stromal/stem cells.

#### **4 LISTA DE ARTIGOS**

#### 4.1 PRIMEIRO AUTOR

1. Filgueiras IS, Torrentes de Carvalho A, Cunha DP, Mathias da Fonseca DL, El Khawanky N, Freire PP, Cabral-Miranda G, Schimke LF, Camara NOS, Ochs HD, Peron JPS, Cabral-Marques O, de Vasconcelos ZFM. The clinical spectrum and immunopathological mechanisms underlying ZIKV-induced neurological manifestations. PLoS Negl Trop Dis. 2021 Aug 5;15(8):e0009575. doi: 10.1371/journal.pntd.0009575. PMID: 34351896; PMCID: PMC8341629.

2. Filgueiras IS\*, Franziska Sotzny\*, Claudia Kedor, Helma Freitag, Leif Hanitsch, Kirsten Wittke, Sandra Bauer, Nuno Sepúlveda, Tanja Lange, Finn Lübber, Myunjing Kim, Alexandre Marques, Igor Jurisica, Roberta de Vitto, Frieder Paulus, Gabriela Riemekasten, Harald Heidecke, Carmen Scheibenbogen\*, Otavio Marques\*. Dysregulated autoantibodies targeting vaso- and immunoregulatory receptors in Post COVID Syndrome correlate with symptom severity. Doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2022.981532.

3. Filgueiras IS\*, Fonseca DLM\*, Alexandre HC Marques, Elroy Vojdani, Gilad Halpert, Yuri Ostrinski, Gabriela Crispim Baiocchi, Desirée Rodrigues Plaça; Paula P. Freire, Shahab Zaki Pour, Guido Moll, Rusan Catar, Yael Bublil Lavi; Jonathan I. Silverberg, Jason Zimmerman, Dana Ashley Hill, Amanda Thornton, Myungjin Kim, Harald Heidecke, Miriam T. Lattin, Lena F. Schimke, Hans D. Ochs, Gabriela Riemekasten; Howard Amital, Andre Ducati Luchessi, Rodrigo JS Dalmolin, Israel Zyskind\*; Avi Z Rosenberg\*; Aristo Vojdani\*; Yehuda Shoenfeld\*, Otavio Cabral-Marques\*. SARS-CoV-2 infection induces the production of autoantibodies in severe COVID-19 patients in an age-dependent manner. *In submission at npj Aging*.

4. Filgueiras IS\*, Couto PS\*, Al-Arawe N\*, Fonseca DLM\*, Hinterseher I, Catar RA, Chinnadurai R, Bersenev A, Cabral-Marques O\*\*, Moll G\*\*, Verter F\*\*. Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis of Cell Therapy for COVID-19: Global Clinical Trial Landscape, Published Safety/Efficacy Outcomes, Cell Product Manufacturing and Clinical Delivery. *Frontiers in Immunology (2023). DOI: 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1200180.* 

### 4.2 COAUTOR

**5.** Mohamed K, Rzymski P, Islam MS, Makuku R, Mushtaq A, Khan A, Ivanovska M, Makka SA, Hashem F, Marquez L, Cseprekal O, **Filgueiras IS**, Fonseca DLM, Mickael E, Ling I, Arero AG, Cuschieri S, Minakova K, Rodríguez-Román E, Abarikwu SO, Faten AB,

Grancini G, Cabral-Marques O, Rezaei N. COVID-19 vaccinations: The unknowns, challenges, and hopes. J Med Virol. 2021 Nov 29. doi: 10.1002/jmv.27487. Epub ahead of print. PMID: 34845731.

6. Salgado RC, Fonseca DLM, Marques AHC, da Silva Napoleao SM, França TT, Akashi KT, de Souza Prado CA, Baiocchi GC, Plaça DR, Jansen-Marques G, **Filgueiras IS**, De Vito R, Freire PP, de Miranda GC, Camara NOS, Calich VLG, Ochs HD, Schimke LF, Jurisica I, Condino-Neto A, Cabral-Marques O. The network interplay of interferon and Toll-like receptor signaling pathways in the anti-Candida immune response. Sci Rep. 2021 Oct 13;11(1):20281. doi: 10.1038/s41598-021-99838-0. PMID: 34645905; PMCID: PMC8514550.

7. Freire PP, Marques AH, Baiocchi GC, Schimke LF, Fonseca DL, Salgado RC, **Filgueiras IS**, Napoleao SM, Plaça DR, Akashi KT, Hirata TDC, El Khawanky N, Giil LM, Cabral-Miranda G, Carvalho RF, Ferreira LCS, Condino-Neto A, Nakaya HI, Jurisica I, Ochs HD, Camara NOS, Calich VLG, Cabral-Marques O. The relationship between cytokine and neutrophil gene network distinguishes SARS-CoV-2-infected patients by sex and age. JCI Insight. 2021 May 24;6(10):e147535. doi: 10.1172/jci.insight.147535. PMID: 34027897; PMCID: PMC8262322.

**8.** Nucci MP, **Filgueiras IS**, Ferreira JM, de Oliveira FA, Nucci LP, Mamani JB, Rego GNA, Gamarra LF. Stem cell homing, tracking and therapeutic efficiency evaluation for stroke treatment using nanoparticles: A systematic review. World J Stem Cells. 2020 May 26;12(5):381-405. doi: 10.4252/wjsc.v12.i5.381. PMID: 32547686; PMCID: PMC7280869.

**9.** Oliveira FA, Nucci MP, **Filgueiras IS**, Ferreira JM, Nucci LP, Mamani JB, Alvieri F, Souza LEB, Rego GNA, Kondo AT, Hamerschlak N, Gamarra LF. Noninvasive Tracking of Hematopoietic Stem Cells in a Bone Marrow Transplant Model. Cells. 2020 Apr 10;9(4):939. doi: 10.3390/cells9040939. PMID: 32290257; PMCID: PMC7226958.

**10.** Alvieri F, Mamani JB, Nucci MP, Oliveira FA, **Filgueiras IS**, Rego GNA, de Barboza MF, da Silva HR, Gamarra LF. Methods of Granulocyte Isolation from Human Blood and Labeling with Multimodal Superparamagnetic Iron Oxide Nanoparticles. Molecules. 2020 Feb 11;25(4):765. doi: 10.3390/molecules25040765. PMID: 32053865; PMCID: PMC7070653.

**11.** Rego GNA, Nucci MP, Mamani JB, Oliveira FA, Marti LC, **Filgueiras IS**, Ferreira JM, Real CC, Faria DP, Espinha PL, Fantacini DMC, Souza LEB, Covas DT, Buchpiguel CA, Gamarra LF. Therapeutic Efficiency of Multiple Applications of Magnetic Hyperthermia

Technique in Glioblastoma Using Aminosilane Coated Iron Oxide Nanoparticles: In Vitro and In Vivo Study. Int J Mol Sci. 2020 Jan 31;21(3):958. doi: 10.3390/ijms21030958. PMID: 32023985; PMCID: PMC7038138.

12. Cabral-Marques O, Halpert G, Schimke LF, Ostrinski Y, Zyskind I, Lattin MT, Tran F, Schreiber S, Marques AHC, **Filgueiras IS**, Plaça DR, Baiocchi GC, Freire PP, Fonseca DLM, Humrich JY, Lange T, Müller A, Giil LM, Graßhoff H, Schumann A, Hackel AM, Junker J, Meyer C, Ochs HD, Lavi YB, Schulze-Forster K, Silvergerg JI, Amital H, Zimmerman J, Heidecke H, Rosenberg AZ, Riemekasten G, Shoenfeld Y. Autoantibodies targeting GPCRs and RAS-related molecules associate with COVID-19 severity. Nat Commun 13, 1220 (2022). https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-022-28905-5. *Preprint on medRxiv*. 2021 Aug 26. doi: https://doi.org/10.1101/2021.08.24.21262385.

**13.** Prado CAS, Fonseca DLM, Salgado RC, Baiocchi GC, Plaça DR, **Filgueiras IS**, Napolao SMS, Costa-Martins AG, Nakaya HI, Freire PP, Miranda GC, Calich VLG, Jurisica I, Ochs HD, Borges LP, Schimke LF, Cabral-Marques O. Integrative systems immunology uncovers molecular networks of the cell cycle that stratify COVID-19 severity. Journal of Medical Virology (2023). Doi: http://doi.org/10.1002/jmv.28450.

14. Baiocchi GC, Vojdani A, Rosemberg AZ, Halpert G, Schimke LF, Ostrinski Y, Marques AHC, Freire PP, Filgueiras IS, Fonseca DLM, Plaça DR, Giil LM, Lavi YB, Jurisica I, Silverberg JI, Zimmerman J, Heidecke H, Riemekastein G, Lattin MT, Zyskinde I, Ochs HD, Amital H, Cabral-Marques O, Shoenfeld Y. Autoantibodies linked to classic autoimmune diseases associate with clinical outcomes of COVID-19 patients. Journal of Medical Virology (2023).

**15.** Borges LP, Guimaraes AG, Fonseca DLM, Freire PP, Barreto IDC, Souza DRV, Gurgel RQ, Lopes ASA, Oliveira BM, Soares DA, **Filgueiras IS**, Marques AHC, Baiocchi GC, Miranda GC, Camara NOS, Calich VLG, Ramos RN, Nakaya HI, Ochs HD, Schimke LF, Cabral-Marques O. Heliyon (2022). Doi: 10.1016/j.heliyon.2022.e11368.

**16.** Nucci MP, Bustamante JB, Oliveira FA, **Filgueiras IS**, Alves AH, Theinel MH, Rodrigues LD, Marti L, Gamarra LF. Pharmaceutics (2022) 14(6), 1249. Doi: 10.3390/pharmaceutics14061249.

17. Shimke LF, Marques AHC, Baiocchi GC, Prado CAS, Fonseca DLM, Freire PP, Plaça DR, Filgueiras IS, Salgado RC, Marques, GJ, Oliveira AER, Peron JPS, Miranda GC, Barbuto

JAM, Camara NOS, Calich VLG, Ochs HD, Neto AC, Overmyer KA, Coon JJ, Nakaya HI, Jurisica I, Cabral-Marques O. Cells (2022) 11(5), 847. Doi: 10.3390/cells11050847.

## 4.3 MANUSCRITOS EM PREPARO OU EM REVISÃO

**18.** Filgueiras IS, Fonseca DLM, Marques AHC, Prado CAS, Baiocchi GC, Schimke LF, Plaça DR, Igor Jurisica, Hans D. Ochs, Niels O.S. Camara, Cabral-Marques O. Integrative molecular analysis of neuroimmunological alterations of ZIKA and SARS-CoV-2 infections. *In preparation.* 

**19.** Fonseca DLM, **Filgueiras IS**, Prado CAS, Freire PP, Miranda GC, Baiocchi GC, Schimke LF, El Khawanky N, Ochs HD, Cabral-Marques O. The landscape of transcriptional ontogeny of zika virus infection. *In preparation*.

**20.** Plaça DR, Fonseca DLM, Marques AHC, Pour SZ, Usuda JN, Baiocchi GC, Prado CAS, Salgado RC, **Filgueiras IS**, Freire PP, Ramos RN, Rocha V, Camara NOS, Miranda GC, Jurisica I, Calich VLG, Gill LM, Rivino L, Ochs HD, Schimke LF, Cabral-Marques O. Systems vaccinology identification of genes regulated by natural dengue infection that are consistently expressed across dengue vaccination trials. *In revision at NPMJ vaccines*.

**21.** Bastos V, Pacheco V, Rodrigues EDL, Moraes CNS, Nóbile AL, Fonseca DLM, Souza KBS, **Filgueiras IS**, Schimke LF, Moll G, Giil LM, Miranda GC, Cabral-Marques O. Neuroimmunology of rabies: new insights into an ancient disease. *In revision at Journal of Medical Virology*.